This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

ANDOVER-HARVARD THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
MDCCCCX
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

.110. Syriac. 1861.

·STAMENTI

· E

ARDE.

LONDINII

AMS & ... TE.

Bible. O.T. Apocrypha. Syriac. 1861.

LIBRI VETERIS TESTAMENTI

APOCRYPHI

SYRIACE

E RECOGNITIONE

PAULI ANTONII DE LAGARDE.

FORMIS TEUBNERIANIS.

LIPSIAE
F. A. BROCKHAUS.

LONDINII
WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

1861.

BS
1693
.S9
B5
1861

DAS RECHT EINES ABDRUCKS IN HEBRAEISCHER SCHRIFT
BLEIBT VORBEHALTEN.

ANDOVER THEOL. SEM.
JAN
24
1888
LIBRARY.

40,804

4781

Versionem librorum veteris testamenti apocryphorum syriacam repeto ex bibliis polyglottis londiniensibus, codicum nitriensium ope et coniecturis meis hic illic emendatiorem et commodiore forma omnibus parabilem.

Codices musei britannici adhibui sex: 12142 sc. vi ecclesiastici: 14443 sc. vii sapientiae (qui mutilus est): 14445 scr. a. 843 Syrorum ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ Danielis: 14446 sc. vii Maccabaeorum: 14447 sc. x Susannae et Iudithae; 17105 sc. vi Baruchi.

Quum homo sim et in conferendis codicibus errare potuerim, quo facilior omnibus ad libros manu scriptos aditus pateret, in margine meo paginas codicum nitriensium indicavi: quas si nullas laudo, editio sola Waltonis fide nititur.

Nomina propria et accentus codicum nitriensium nolui mutare: ex illis enim de versionis indole iudicari potest, accentuum autem leges non intelligo, si quidem sunt ullae. et quum summam codicum a me accuratissime collatorum in eis ponendis inconstantiam deprehenderim (omnium vero negligentissimus est codicis antiquissimi librarius), poenitet temporis in eis notandis perditi. signum pluralis a monachis arbitrio suo aut positum aut omissum esse invenio.

Iam scripturarum discrepantias adnotandas esse video, quo in negotio paene inutili exsequendo rationem non habeo vocabulorum ܟܘܠ ܟܠ, ܡܛܘܠ ܡܛܠ, ܒܪܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ, ܪܫ ܪܝܫ, ܐܣܛܪܛܠ ܣܛܪܛܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܠ, ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ neque eorum quae his similia sunt. in Maccabaeis ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ Walton ni fallor constanter, contra ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ liber londiniensis, quem sequutus sum.

Siglis hisce utar:

w biblia Waltonis tomo quarto

b codices nitrienses musei britannici

B iidem a prima manu

L Lagardius

p codex pocockianus
u usserianus sc. XVII
h Sebastiani Hardy, ecclesiasticum continens, a Bootio collatus, qui eius discrepantiam in margine usseriani notaverat
t Herbertus Thorndicius

bibl. polygl. vi

[ ] glossemata a Lagardio deprehensa
∾ omittit

Versuum numeri iidem sunt qui in Grabii editione, repetita Tiguri anno 1730. sed qui Breitingeri curas laudat, vereor ut unquam exemplar tigurinum legerit. in apocryphis certe negligentissime editum inveni.

Ecclesiasticus

Titulus apud w ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ
2.1 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܪ | 1, 12 ܚܝܘܬܐ] ܘܚܝܘܬܐ w | 30 ܕܢܦܠܘܢ] ܕܢܦܠ h | 2, 7 ܕܬܠܬ
bhw] ܕܠܐ pu | 10 ܡܢܘ primum] ܘܡܢܘ u, ܕܡܢܘ t 13 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 17 praemittuntur huic versui apud w octo vocabula, a nobis e fide b in fine versus
3 18 exhibita | 3, 8 praemittit ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ p | 8 ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ]
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ pu | 9 ܘܠܒܪܟܬܐ] ܘܠܒܪܟܬܗ w | 9 ܢܬܩܢܘܢ w | 15 ܬܬܕܟܪ] ܬܬܕܟܪ pu |
15 ܠܚܛܗܝܟ] ܚܛܗܝܟ w | 18 ܕܪܒ ∾ pu | 26 ܬܒܠܥܝܗ w | 26 ܡܢ] ܘ w | 26 27
4 quae post ܢܬܬܣܝܡ et ante ܘܡܢܝܢ sunt, ∾ pu, sed h=w | 4, 2 ܢܦܫܐ]
ܘܢܦܫܐ pu | 6 ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ] ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ w | 10 ܗܘܝܬ] ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ w | 13
ܬܠܘܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 19 ܠܒܪܗ] ܠܒܪܗ. B | 21 ܕܒܗܬܬܐ bhw] ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ u | 25
5 ܬܬܟܪܙ] ܬܬܟܪܙܘܢ pu | 26 ܬܬܠܘܢ bhw] ܬܬܠܘܢܝܢ u | 5, 4 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ B |
4 ܕܡܩܒܠ bpu] ܕܡܩܒܠ hw | 4 fin ܠܟ hbw] ∾ pu? | 12 ܘܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ ܘ w |
6 14 ܠܚܒܪܟ] ܚܒܪܟ B | 6, 3 ܬܫܒܘܩ] ܬܫܒܘܩ w | 4 ܬܚܒܠ w | 5 ܫܠܡܐ bhw]
ܫܠܡܐ pu | 6 ܪܒܝ] ܪܒܝܢ w | 7 ܐܢ] ∾ w | 18 ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠ B | 27 ܘܬܬܠܝܒ] ܬܬܠܝܒ
w | 28 ܒܚܝܠܟ] ܒܚܝܠܟ w | 36 ܘܥܕ] ܥܕ w | 36 ܬܬܠܘܢ] ܬܬܠܘܢ w,
ܬܬܠܘܢܢ u, ܬܬܠܘܢ p | 36 ܘܐܬܥܩܒܗ] ܘܐܬܥܩܒܗ w | 37 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w |
7 7, 1 ܘܠܐ bhw] ܕܠܐ pu | 3 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 4 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ t | 9 ܘܡܩܪܒ]
ܡܩܪܒ ܘܡܢ w | 9. 10 sunt unus versus nonus apud w, ad hunc adscribit t
„ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ] *Uss.* ܒܦܘܪܢܣܝܢ, *Poc.* ܒܦܘܪܢܣܝܢ“ | 10 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 11 ܘܠܐ bpu]
ܠܐ w | 12 ܐܢ] ܐܝܟ w | 12 bis ܐܦ] bis ܘܐܦ w | 19 ܬܫܒܘܩ] ܬܫܒܘܩ pu, sed
in u ܘ inductum | 20 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 25 ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ] ܡܫܬܘܕܥ w | 28 ܠܐ prius ∾
8 w | 30 ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠ pt | 32 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 8, 1 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 5 ܬܚܣܕ] ܬܚܣܕ
9 B | 7 ܬܚܕܐ] ܬܚܕܐ B | 16 ܥܠܝܟ ∾ w | 19 ܬܣܪܘܚ] ܬܣܪܘܚ t | 9, 7 ܕܡܣܟܢܐ]
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ t „*videtur enim* ܦܬܐ *paginam significare in illis quae ad Ezdr.* 5, 14 *ex codice Poc. annotavi* ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܠܝ ܦܬܗ: *ut sensus sit 'et paginae debitorum*

inscribaris', in libro nempe accepti et expensi: neque enim de adulterio sermo esse potest, quia de meretrice institutus est" | 8 ܒܣܦܪܗ̇] ܒܣܦܪܐ w | 9 ܦܩܕܬܐ] ܦܩܕܬܟܝ w | 15 ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܝ] ܕܦܩܕܬܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ w | 16 ܕܐܠܗܐ B | 17 ܬܠܘܬ w | 17 ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ] ܡܫܬܟܚܐ w | **10,** 4 ܕܐܬܠܒܫ] ܕܐܬܠܒܫ w | 10
10 ܢܦܠܐ] ܢܦܠܐ w | 10 ܙܒܢܝ] ܙܒܢܝ puw, sed w (non pu) punctum post ܣܘܦܗ̇ ponit, cui vocabulo pu ܘ praefigunt | 17 ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ bpu] ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ w | 18 ܠܟܠܟܘܢ] ܠܟܠܟܘܢ w | 19 ܫܡܐ secundum et integrum colon tertium et quartum ~ u, colon primum et quartum ~ h | 19 ܕܪܘܚ bis] ܕܪܘܚ p bis et priori loco etiam u | 19 ܢܦܩ] ܒܟܠ puwh | 22 ܠܐܣܛܪܛܐ] ܐܣܛܪܛܐ w | 23 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 25 ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ] ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ w | 25 ܢܛܪܝܢ] ܢܛܪܝܢ w | 27 ܢܟܪ] ܢܟܪܐ w | 29 ܢܣܒ] ܢܣܒ w | 31 ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ prius] ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ w |
31 ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ alterum] ante ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ proximum w | **11,** 3 ܕܒܗ] ܕܒܗܘܢ 11
w | 11 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ] ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܐ w | 21 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 21 ܡܢ ܟܠ] ܡܢܟܠ w | 27 t sic: „ܒܛܠܢܐ] *sic et nostri: verum ex gr. coniectura est, scribendum* ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ (ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ *vel*) ܕܡܣܢܝܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ, *ut exciderit* ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܒܛܠܢܐ, *quod in gr. praecedit.*" sed ܒܛܠܢܗ w | 28 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ w | 30 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 34 ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ w | **12,** 1 ܐܦ] 12
ܘܐܦ w | 2 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ ܐܠܐ w | 6 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ bpu] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ w | 9 ܡܬܦܪܫ] ܡܦܪܫ w | 14 ܐܦ et ܗܘ ~ w | 14 ܕܐܬܝܗܒ w | 16 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 17 ܬܬܠ codicis festinatione typographi remansit, scribe ܬܬܠ cum w | **13,** 1 ܠܒܠܒܬܐ] 13
ܠܒܠܒܬܐ w | 1 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 2 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 2 ܢܟܪ ~ w | 2 ܡܫܡܫܬܐ alterum] ܡܫܡܫܬܐ w | 4 ܠܗ ~ w | 11 ܬܬܠ bpu] ܬܬܠ w | 11 ܡܠܠܐ] ܡܠܠܐ w | 12 ܦܘܪܣܐ] ܦܘܪܣܐ w | 19 ܡܩܕܫܗ] ܡܩܕܫܗ w |
14, 5 ܢܦܫ] ܢܦܫ ܡܢ w | 14 ܬܬܠ] ܬܬܠ w | 16 ܠܟܠ B | 18 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ ܡܢ p, ܡܢ ܕܠܐ t | 22 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ pu | 25 ܒܝܘܡܐ] ܒܝܘܡ w | **15,** 9 ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ~ 14/15
w | 10 ܬܬܠ w | 14 ܐܦ ~ pu | 14 ܪܘܚܗܘܢ] ܪܘܚܗܘܢ u | 15 ܐܘ] ܐܘ pu, ܐܘ t | 15 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 17 ܡܬܬܠܝܢ] ܡܬܬܠܝܢ w | 18 ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ] ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ w |
16, 3 ܠܒܫ] ܠܒܫ w | 4 ܒܪܝܢ] ܒܪܝܢ pu | 4 ܬܬܒܪ w | 8 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 16
9 ܠܟܠܟܘܢ] ܘܟܠܟܘܢ w | 10 ܕܐܬܪܘܢ] ܐܬܪܘܢ w | 11 bis ܐܦ] ܐܦ bis w | 12 ܐܦ bpu] ܐܦ w | 17 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 17 ܡܩܪܒ] ܡܩܪܒܢ w | 19 ܕܐܬܠܒܫ] ܕܐܬܠܒܫ w | 20 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 20 ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ] ܐܘܪܚܬܐ w | 20 ܢܟܪ] ܢܟܪܝܢ w | 21 ܐܘ] ܐܘ w | 27 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 27 ܠܟܝ] ܠܟܝ w | 30 ܢܩܝܦܬܐ]
ܢܩܝܦܬܐ w | **17,** 8 ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ bpu] ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ w | 8 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. B | 13 ܡܫܡܫ] 17
ܘܡܫܡܫ u | 19 ܕܐܢܫ] ܕܐܢܫ pu | 20 ܕܡܫܬܟܚ] ܡܫܬܟܚ w | 23 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 27 ܗܘܐ post ܠܗ w | 27 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 30 ܕܟܬܒܐ] ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ w | 31 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ p, ܗܘ u, t ܗܘܐ cum ܡܢܗ suo (v. 30) coniungere velle videtur | 31 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ] ܗܘ ܐܦ u, ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܦ p | 32 ܐܢܫ] ܡܢܗ w |
18, 1 ܡܫܡܫ alterum ~ w | 1 ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ bpu] ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ w | 8 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] 18
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 9 ܡܣܟܢܐ] ܡܣܟܢܐ w | 9 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 9 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ]

ܠܥܠܡܐ w | 11 ܡܢܝ] ܡܢܢ w | 12 ܢܣܒܬܐ] ܡܢ p | 13 ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ] ܠܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ w |
14 ܘܐܠܗܝ] ܘܐܠܗܝ w | 16 ܚܘܒܐ] ܚܘܒܐ w | 17 ܐܝܬ] ܠ pu | 17 ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ]
ܐܬܬܘܝܘ w | 17 ܚܕܐ] ܚܕܐ pu | 18 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ w | 18 ܡܬܚܙܐ]
ܡܬܚܙܐ pu | 20 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 20 ܘܐܢܫܐ] ܡܢܫܐ w | 21 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 22 prius
ܡܩܕܫ] ܡܩܕܫ w | 23 ܢܛܪ] ܢܛܪ w | 29 ܡܩܕܫ bpu] ܡܩܕܫ w | 29
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ w, ܐܢܫܘܬܐ B, ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ b | 31 ܠܢ ante ܐܬܐ w | 32 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ]
19 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ w | **19,** 3 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 4 ܘܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 8 ܡܠܠ] ܘܡܠܠ
w | 9 ܕܡܢ ܡܢ bhw] ܕܡܢ pu | 10 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 10 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 16 ܒܗ]
ܗܘ w | 17 ܚܕܐ] ܚܕܐ w | 17 ܢܦܩ] ܢܦܩ w | 20 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܕܐܝܬ w | 24 ܐܝܬ]
ܘܐܝܬ w | 24 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ h | 27 ܕܡܢܗ] ܕܡܢܗ w | 27 ܘܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ pu |
20 **20,** 1 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bhw] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ u | 5 ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ u | 7 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ]
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ w | 8 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 9 ܠܢ ~ w | 12 ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ]
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ w | 17 ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ p | 17 ܕܐܬܐ w | 17 ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ]
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 20 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 23 ܡܬܚܙܐ] ܡܬܚܙܐ u | 24 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ w |
24 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ w : 25 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 26 ܕܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ
w | 26 ܕܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 26 ܐܬܐ w | 27 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 29 ܡܢ]
21 ܡܢ w | **21,** 2 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ w | 7 ܡܢ]
ܡܢ w | 15 ܕܡܢ B | 17 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (sic) pu | 20 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
22 ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 21 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | **22,** 5 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 5 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 8 ܗܘܐ]
ܕܗܘܐ t | 8 ܕܡܢ w | 13 ܕܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 16 ܗܘ ~ w | 16 ܐܢܫܐ] ܘܐܢܫܐ w |
17 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 17 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܕܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 18 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ
w | 20 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 21 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ t | 23
ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 26 ܕܡܢ
23 bhw] ܕܡܢ pu | **23,** 4 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 6 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 8 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w |
9 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 9 ܡܢ bpu] ܡܢ w | 10 ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܡܢ w |
10 ܘܡܢ B | 11 ܡܢ B | 11 ܡܢ bpu] ܡܢ w | 12 ܐܬ] ܠ ܐܬ w |
12 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 12 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ pu | 12 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 13 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w |
14 ܐܕܪ] ܐܕܪ p, nisi t nota id vult, ܐܕܪ a poc bis scribi, remanente
ܐܕܪ | 14 ܕܡܢ bu] ܕܡܢ w | 14 ܡܢ B | 15 ܕܐܬܐ] ܕܐܬܐ w, ܕܐܬܐ u
(delcto ܗܘ ??) | 16 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 16 ܐܢܫܐ bpu] ܐܢܫܐ w | 16
ܕܐܬܐ w | 17 ܡܢ] ܡܢ pu | 18 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ w | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
bpu] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܘܐܬ] ܐܬ w | 22 ܗܘܐ] ܘ w | 23 ܕܐܬ] ܕܐܬ w |
24 24 ܘܐܬ] ܐܬ w | 24 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | **24,** 1. 2 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 5 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 6 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w ; 6 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ]
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ w | 6 ܕܐܬܐ] ܕܐܬܐ w | 7 ܘܐܬ] ܐܬ w atque ita serius in
b correctum | 9 ܡܢ] ܡܢ pu | 11 ܐܢܫܐ w | 11 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ b,
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 16 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ w | 16 ܡܫܝܚܐ
25 B | 21 ܠ prius bhw] ~ pu | 31 ܐܬ] ܗܘ ܐܬ w | **25,** 2 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܐܢܫ w] ܐܢܫ b | 7 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 7 ܡܢ] ܡܢ pu | 8 ܕܡܢ]

ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ w | 9 ܘܒܥܕܢܐ · B | 12 ܐܬܦܪܫܘ] ܐܬܦܪܫܘ w | 12 ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘ] ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ w |
13 ܡܫܬܢܐ] ܡܫܬܢܐ b, ܡܫܬܢܝܐ w | 14 ܕܗܘܝܐ bpu] ܗܘܝܐ w | 17 ܠܡܘܬܗ w |
19 ܥܩܪܐ B | 19 ܠܗܠܝܢ w | 24 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ w | **26,** 3. 2 ܠܠܒܘܫܐ 26
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 5 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ B | 8 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ pu | 9 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 11 ܠܐܝܬ
w | 12 ܘܡܦܩܢܘ] ܘܡܦܩܢܘ w | 15 ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ] ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ u, ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ p |
16 ܕܝܗܒܢ] ܕܝܗܒ pu | 17 ܡܫܡܫܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 18 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] addunt
ܡܫܡܫܢ pu | 20 . ܕܒܬܪܐ B | 22 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 22 ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܐܝܬ w |
22 ܠܒܪ] ܠܒܪ w | 22 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 23 ܠܠܒܘܫܐ bis w | 23 ܠܗܠܝܢ] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ
w | 24 ܐܝܬܐ] ܐܝܬܘܬܐ w | 24 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 24 ܠܠܒܫܐ w |
26 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ante ܠܟܠ w | 25. 26 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 26 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 1 (ante vs 27)
ܡܢܝܢܐ] ܡܢܝܢܐ w | 27 ܠܠܒܫܐ w | 29 ܐܠܐ] ܐܠ w | 29 ܒܗܘܢ alterum] praemittit
ܐܠܐ w | **27,** 6 ܦܬܓܡܐ] ܦܬܓܡܐ w | 9 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ] ܒܬܪܗܘܢ w | 11 ܗܢܘܢ ~ 27
b | 25 ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ w | 27 ܕܢܦܫ] ܕܢܦܫ w | 30 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | **28,** 1 ܟܠ] 28
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ w | 2 ܕܒܬܪ B | 3 ܕܒܬܪ bhw] ܒܬܪ pu | 7 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 8 ܐܢܫ]
ܐܢܫ h | 10 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 10 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ B (pct superius recentius?) |
10 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 12 ܐܝܟ et ܠܒܫܐ w | 14 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ]
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 14 ܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 23 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 24 ܒܟܠ B
fine p. 41c | 24 ܐܝܟ ܒܗ] ܒܗ ܐܝܟ w | **29,** 2 .ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ B | 2 ܒܢܝܢ] 29
ܒܢܝܢ w | 6 ܢܦܫܐ B | 6 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 6 ܡܫܡܫܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢ w |
7 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ pu | 14 ܒܢܝܢܗ] ܒܢܝܢܗ pu | 15 ܒܢܝܢܗ] ܒܢܝܢܗ w | 18
ܡܫܡܫܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 18 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 19 ܒܬܪܐ] ܒܬܪܗ w | 24 ܘܬܘܒ bpu]
ܘܬܘܒ w | 26 ܒܬܪ] ܒܬܪ w | 28 ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ bhw] ܒܢܝܢ pu | **30,** 3 30
ܘܟܠ] ܘܟܠ w | 4 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ B | 7 ܟܠ ܟܠ] ܟܠ ܘܟܠ w | 7 ܟܠ in ܟܠ cor-
rectum in b? | 8 ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 9 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 12 ܡܫܡܫܢܘ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘ p |
13 ܕܟܠ bhw] ܕܟܠ pu | 19 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ~ w | **31,** 3 ܡܫܡܫܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢ pu, 31
ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 6 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 7 ܗܘ posterius ~ w | 9 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ bpu] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
w | 10 primum ܠܗ] ܒܗ w | 16 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ bpuw] ܕܡܫܡܫܢ h | 16 ܐܝܟ bpu]
ܐܝܟ w | 19 ܗܘ bpu] ܗܘ w | 20 ܒܬܪ B | 22 prius ܟܠ] ܟܠ w |
22 ܒܬܪ] ܒܬܪ w | 25 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 27 ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠ w |
27 ܒܢܝܢ] ܒܢܝܢ w | 28 ܒܟܠ] ܒܟܠ w | 30 ܗܢ] ܗܢ w | 31 ܟܠ]
ܟܠ w | **32,** 5 ܗܘ ~ w | 5 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 6 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ] 32
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w, ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | 9 ܒܗ] ܒܗ w | 9 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢ w | 24
ܕܟܠ] ܕܟܠ w | **33,** 6 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ B | 7 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 8 ܐܝܟ 33
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 16 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 18 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢ pu | 20 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
B | 21 ܡܢ ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܡܢ w | 23 ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 24 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ]
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 25 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 30 ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ w | 31 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w |
34, 3 ܕܟܠ ~ w | 4 ܢܦܫ bpw] ܢܦܫ uh | 4 ܐܘ] ܘ w | 6 ܐܢܫ 34
B | 7 ܐܢܬ B | 7 ܘܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ pu | 8 ܠܡܫܡܫܢ] *nostri* ܠܡܫܡܫܢ"
Thorndice, quod non intelligo | 9 ܠܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w |

11 ܠܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ] ܠܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ w | 16 ܐܬܐ. B | 19 ܘܐܦ] ܘ w | 22 ܠܡܥܒܕܗ]
35 w | 22 ܠܡܥܒܕܗ] ܠܡܥܒܕܗ w | 23 ܐܢܫܐ. B | **35,** 4 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ u | 7 ܠܡܛܥܝܘ w |
10 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ] ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 12 ܐܬܒܠܥ B | 13 ܡܬܟܪܟ] ܡܬܟܪܟ w | 16 ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ]
ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ w | 17 ܡܢ] ܡܢ pu | 17 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ bw] ܕܡܬܚܙܐ Bpu, ܡܬܚܙܐ
h | 18 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w, ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ pu | 18 ܕܫܡܥܐ. B | 20
36 ܘܡܬܚܙܐ] ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ pu | **36,** 3 ܘܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 4 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ
p | 5 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ] ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 6 ܘܥܠ B | 7 ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ] ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ pu | 13 ܡܢܗ]
ܡܢܗ w | 13 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. B | 15 ܐܝܟ] ܘܐܦ w | 15 ܕܝܢ] ܐܝܟ w | 15
| ~ w | 17 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ] ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ w | 17 ܘܡܛܠܗ] ܘܡܛܠ w | 17 ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
18 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 20 ܟܠ. B | 22 ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ] ܠܗܝܢ w | 22
37 ܠܡܥܒܕ w | 25 ܘܡܢ B | **37,** 2 ܘܠܐ] ܘܠܐ w | 2 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ B | 7 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ u |
8 ܘܗܘ] ܘܗܘ pu | 8 ܟܠ] ܟܠ p, ܟܠ u | 10 ܟܡܐ] ܟܡܐ w | 11 ܐܝܟ ܕ]
ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 11 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 12 ܠܟܠ] ܠܟܠ ܡܢ w | 19
ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 19 ܗܘ ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 22 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 22 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 24 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ u | 26 ܐܝܟ ܕ] ܐܝܟ ܕ u | 29
38 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w (sic 31) | **38,** 1 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 5 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w |
6 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ bpu] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 8 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ t | 9 ܡܢܗܘܢ. et ܡܢܗ.
B | 14 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w, ܘܡܢܗܘܢ u in margine | 16 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ]
ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 19 ܟܠܗ. et ܘܡܬܚܙܝܘ B | 22 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 24 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ
w | 26 ܘܡܢܗ et ܘܡܢܗ. et ܘܡܢܗ B | 27 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 27 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 27 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ pu | 28 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ t | 29 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 30 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w, ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ u | 33 ܘܡܢ]
39 ܘܡܢ p | **39,** 1 ܟܠܗ bhw] ܟܠܗ pu | 4 initio ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 4 ܟܠܗ bpu]
ܟܠܗ w | 4 ܟܠܗ w] ܟܠܗ bpu | 5 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ] ܕܡܬܚܙܐ w | 6 ܟܠܗ]
w | 7 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w, ܘܡܢܗܘܢ t | 7 ʿܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ] ʿܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
w | 8 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 11 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ pu | 15
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ bpu] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 17 ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 17 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ bpu] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
w | 23 ܘܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 24 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 25 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ pu | 25 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ.
B | 25 ܟܠ et ܟܠ] ܟܠ et ܟܠ w | 26 ܘܡܢ ܟܠ] ܘܡܢ ܟܠ w | 31
ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 31 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 31 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 34 ܗܘ prius] ܘܗܘ w | 34 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ bpu] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w |
40 **40,** 1 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 4 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 5 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 7 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 7
ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 26 post ܟܠܗ + h ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ | 28 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 28
41 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 30 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | **41,** 1 literae Olaph vocis ܡܢܗ ⁚
impositum in b sed cuius punctum supremum deletum est | 2 ܡܢܗܘܢ]
ܘܡܢ w (rectius) | 4 ܟܠܗ. B | 5 ܕܡܬܚܙܐ et ܕܡܬܚܙܐ apud w locos mutant |
11 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 12 ܐܝܟ] ܟܠ w, ܟܠ ܐܝܟ u, in p ܐܝܟ deletum
et in margine ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ. | 12 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w |
42 **42,** 9 ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ w | 10 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w |

11 ܒܢܝ B, sed b punctum male delevit | 11 ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. B | 11 ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ].
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ w | 13 ܠܐܘܪܚܐ] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ w | 13 ܠܐܬܪܐ] ܒܐܬܪܐ w | 13 ܘܐܘܕܥ]
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ w | 15 ܐܬܝܕܥ w | 17 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ] ܠܒܢܝܢܐ w | 17 ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ]
ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ w | 18 ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ] ܟܬܒܘܗܝ w, ܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ u | 18 ܡܢ ~ w | 19
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ w | 20 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ w ad vs 21 init trahit |
21 ܒܟܠܗ] ܒܟܠܗܝܢ w | 22 ܐܬܪܘܡܘ B | **43,** 4 init ܐܝܟ] ܥܠ w | 4 ܘܐܦܢܝ 43
B | 5 ܘܕܒܪܘ] ܘܕܒܪܘ pu | 5 ܘܐܬܐܪ] ܘܐܬܐܪ bpuw] ܘܐܬܐܪ h | 6 ܠܩܒܠܗ] ܠܩܒܠ
w | 9 ܕܟܠܗ] ܕܟܠ b | **44,** 3 ܘܢܚܘ] ܘܢܚܘ t | 5 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ pu | 9 44
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ w, ܡܢ ܐܝܟ pu | 10 ܐܬܬܚܝܒ w | 11 ܘܐܦܝܘܗܝ] ܐܦܝܘܗܝ w | 17
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ B | 17 ܥܠ ~ w | 18 ܗܢܐ] ܕܗܢܐ w | 20 ܐܬܡܠܠ] ܐܬܡܠܠ w, ܐܬܡܠܠ
B | 21 ܘܐܬܟܫܠܘ] ܐܬܟܫܠܘ w | 22 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 23 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 23
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ et bis ܢܗܘܐ w | 23 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | **45,** 1 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] 45
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 2 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ h | 5 ܐܬܟܫܠܘ B | 6 ܡܢܗ B | 7 ܕܗܢܐ]
ܗܢܐ pu | 7 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 15 ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ w | 23
ܒܗܢܐ] ܒܗܢܐ B, ܕܗܢܐ w | 24 ܒܗܝ ~ h | 25 ܬܢܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ] ܒܗܝ post
ܬܢܢ w | **46,** 1 ܐܚܐ] ܐܚܐ u | 1 ܚܒܪܐ] ܚܒܪܐ u | 2 ܠܐ] ܠܐ u | 2 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. 46
B | 10 ܥܠ] ܥܠ pu | 12 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ u | 12 ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܠܝܢ h | 19
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w | 19 ܡܢܗ B | **47,** 4 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ B | 5 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. B | 8 ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡ] 47
ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡ w | 9 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗ w | 11 fin ܒܟܠܗ ~ w | 12 ܒܗܘܢ] ܒܗ w |
21 ܐܬܟܫܠܘ] ܐܬܟܫܠܘ pu | 23 ܒܢܝ et ܀ ~ w | 23 ܕܒܢܝܗ] ܕܒܢܝܗ w | **48,** 3 48
ܐܝܟ B | 8 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 10 ܠܟܠܗ] ܕܟܠ w | 11 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w |
11 ܒܢܝܗ] ܒܢܝ w | 11 ܢܗܘܐ?] ܢܗܘܐ w | 14 ܒܫܘܒܚܗ post ܒܫܘܒܚܐ w | 14
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ B | 15 ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 16 ܡܢܗܘܢ alterum ~ w | 16 ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ~ w |
18 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ prius ~ w | 18 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ w | 18 ܘܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ] ܒܢܝܗ w | 20
ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 20 ܥܠ B | 23 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ h] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 24 ܐܬܬܚܝܒ]
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ w | 25 ܐܬܚܙܝ B | 25 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ u | **49,** 2 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ t | 49
7 ܠܗ post ܗܘܐ w | 8 ܒܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ pu | 10 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 10 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ]
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ w | 11 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ w | 12 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ bpu] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w |
16 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ w | 16 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ u, ܐܬܚܙܝ t | 16
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ w | **50,** 1 ܗܢܐ. B | 1 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ p (sine 50
o?) | 2 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 2 ܠܡܬܚܙܝ] ܡܬܚܙܝ w | 4 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 5 ܠܐ] ܠܐ
pu | 5 ܡܢܗ. B | 11 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 13 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 14
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w, ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ u | 14 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ bpu] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 15
ܒܢܝ] ܒܢܝ w | 16 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 25 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 27 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ B |
28 ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 28 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | **51,** 1 ܠܗ] + ܠܗ B | 2 ܡܢ] 51
ܡܢ w | 6 ܐܬܚܙܝ B | 8 ܕܗܢܐ. B | 10 ܒܢܝ B | 12 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 12
ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ pu | 20 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 26 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 29 ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ]
ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 30 ܐܬܚܙܝ B | 30 ܗܢܐ usque ad ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ~ w, qui habet
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ea

quae inter ܒܢܘܗܝ et ܐܒܘܗܝ habent pu, qui addunt ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ [u ܢܚܡܢ[?] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ.

Sapientia Salomonis

Titulus apud w: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

1 **1**, 3 ܡܬܢܣܝܐ] ܡܬܢܣܝܢ u | 5 ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ t, ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ w | 10 ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ] ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ u, ܕܠܒܐ t | 14 ܢܫܬܟܚ] ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ t | 16 ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ] ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ t |

2 **2**, 4 ܢܕܘܢܘܢ t] ܢܕܘܢܘܢ w | 5 ܕܠܠܘܬܗ L] ܠܘܬܗ w | 9 ܡܡܠܠܐ L] ܡܡܠܠܐ w | 12 ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ] ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ L | 16 ܡܬܪܚܩܐ w | 20 ܢܬܚܡܘܢ]

3 ܢܬܚܡܘܢ pu | 23 ܒܣܘܟܠܐ] ܒܣܟܠܐ pu | 25 ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ L] ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ w | **3**, 3 ܥܡܠܐ] ܥܡܠܐ pu | 8 ܢܘܪܐ L] ܢܘܪܐ w | 8 ܘܢܘܪܐ L] ܘܢܘܪܐ w | 15 ܘܗܘ]

4.5 ܕܗܘ pu | 18 ܕܝ] ܕܝ pu | 18 ܟܠܗܝܢ w | **4**, 19 ܐܝܟ alterum ~ pu | **5**, 1 ܘܩܝܡܝܢ] ܘܩܝܡܝܢ u | 8 ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ] ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ w | 9 ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ alterum cum ribbui b | 10 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 10 ܢܒܥܐ L] ܢܒܥܐ w | 11 ܕܠܐ w] ܘܠܐ b | 11 ܒܣܘܪܝܐ] ܒܣܘܪܝܐ p | 11 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܢܐ b] ܐܝܟ pu, ܐܝܟ w | 14 ܐܬܚܛܦܬ b] ܐܬܚܛܦܬ pu, ܐܬܚܛܦܬ w: cf Athan ܟ 7. 49, 4 sed etiam arab. *istakfaj* | 16 ܒܪܘܚܐ] ܒܪܘܚܐ w | 21 ܥܡܗ L] ܥܡܗ w | 23 ܢܣܩܘܢ] ܢܣܩܘܢ u, sed idem

6 in margine ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܥܠ | 24 ܕܥܠܡܐ L] ܕܥܠܡܐ w | **6**, 3. 4 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ L] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ w, ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ iam t | 8 ܟܠ] ܘܟܠ t | 16 ܐܝܟ pu] ܐܝܟ

7 w | 17 ܐܬܝܠܕܬ L] ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ w | **7**, 3 ܥܠܬ] ܥܠܬ t | 12 ܕܡܪܢ] ܕܡܪܢ pu | 13 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ pu | 16 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ L] ܡܚܟܡܬܐ b, ܚܟܡܬܐ w | 22 ܬܘܩܢܐ w | 22 ܡܬܩܢܢܐ L] ܡܬܩܢܢܐ bw | 25 ܘܡܠܝܐ] ܘܡܠܝܐ pu | 27 ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ]

8 ܫܪܒܬܐ t | 30 ܘܡܢ] ܕܡܢ t | **8**, 9 ܡܢ] ܡܢ u | 18 ܚܢܢ] ܚܢܢ p |

9 **9**, 2 ܕܒܪܬ b] ܕܒܪܬ w | 4 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ b | 10 ܫܕܪܝܗ b | 11 [] ~ b | 13 ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ] ܘܗܘ w | 16 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ u, ܡܢ p | 16 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ]

10 p, ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ u | **10**, 7 ܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ w | 8 ܐܝܟ b | 8 ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ w] ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ bpu | 10 ܒܗܝ] ܒܗܝ w | 10 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 10 ܐܘܕܥܬܗ] ܐܘܕܥܬܗ w | 10 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ] ܩܕܝܫܐ u | 14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 15 ܥܡܐ L] ܥܡܐ bw | 16 ܕܒܢܝ] ܒܢܝ b] ܡܠܟܐ w | 18 ܕܒܪ] ܕܒܪ w | 10 ܕܟܘܬܝܐ] ܕܟܘܬܝܐ w | 20 ܒܫܡܐ] ܒܫܡܐ u | 20 ܐܝܕܟ] ܐܝܕܟ

11 w | 21 ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ] ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ t | **11**, 7 ܢܗܪܐ] ܕܢܗܪܐ pu | 18 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ L] ܚܝܘܬܐ w | 19 ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ] ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ pu | 21 ܣܓܝܐܐ] ܣܓܝܐܐ pu | 22 ܩܘܫܬܐ] ܩܘܫܬܐ B | 23

12 ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ w | 24 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ t | 25 prius ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ t | **12**, 2 ܒܗܘܢ] ܘܒܗܘܢ t | 2 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ w | 4 ܟܠ] ܡܢ w | 5 ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ] ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ u | 5 ܐܟܠܝ] ܘܐܟܠܝ w | 5 aut ܕܐܬܐ aut ܒܥܒܕܐ scribi vult t, ܕܐܬܐ w | 5 ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ]

ܢܥܡܘܢ w | 8 ܠܡܫܪܐ b] ܠܡܫܪܝܢ w | 9 ܗܘܘ ~ w | 11 ܠܐ] ܘܠܐ t | 12 ܥܠ ܟܠ
b | 13 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 14 ܐܦܠܐ] ܐܦܠܐ w | 15 ܘܡܫܪܐ] ܡܫܪܐ w | 16
ܟܠ .... ܘܡܠܟܘ ~ w | 18 ܠܥܡܐ] ܥܡܐ: b | 21 ܐܚܪܢܐ] ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 21
ܡܕܡ] ܐܘܪܚܐ bpu | 22 ܕܐܬܝܢ] ܐܬܝܢ pu, ܘܐܬܝܢ t | 22 ܡܕܡ ܡܢ] ܡܕܡ
w | 23 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ b | 24 ܕܐܙܠ w] ܕܐܙܠܘ bpu | 26 ܘܐܠܐ] ܕܐܠܐ t | 26
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ] ܒܥܒܕܐ bpu | 27 ܢܣܒܘܢ .... ܕܗܘܘ ~ w, habent bpu, nisi
quod ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ et ܘܐܦ pu, ܕܐܬܝܢ et ܕܐܦ b | 27 ܕܢܥܡܘܢ] ܢܥܡܘܢ w | 27
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ] ܡܕܝܢܬܗ B | **13,** 1 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 1 ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܐܘ bpu, ܕܗܘ t | 13
1 ܐܚܝ ܘܠܐ] ܐܚܝ ܠܐ t | 2 ܘܠܐ alterum] ܠܐ ܘܠܐ pu | 2 ܠܐ ~ b | 2 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ]
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ b | 3 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ] ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ w | 6 ܟܢܘܫܐ] ܘܟܢܘܫܐ pu | 7 ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ b | 9 ܠܚܒܪܐ] ܚܒܪܐ b | 9 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 10 ܗܘܝ] ܕܗܝ ܗܘܝ t | 10
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ L] ܕܡܢܚ ܐܝܬ bw, ܐܝܬ t | 11 ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 13 ܠܗܘ] ܗܘ
w | 13 ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ] ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ p | 14 ܐܡܪܝܢ] ܐܡܪ b | 16 .ܢܦܠ b |
17 ܕܢܦܠܘܢ] ܢܦܠܘܢ w | 18 ܡܢܐ] ܡܢ b | 18 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ] ܡܕܝܢܬܗ w | **14,** 1 14
ܠܡܘܬܐ bpu] ܠܡܘܬܐ w | 1 ܕܥܒܕܘ b | 4 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ pu | 6 ܗܘܐ bt]
ܗܘܐ w | 6 ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ] ܐܬܒܪܝܘ b | 7 ܀ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ] aut ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ
aut ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ t | 15 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ t | 15 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 16 ܘܡܠܟܐ .ܘܡܠܟܐ]
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ w | 17 ܕܢܒܝܐ bu] ܕܢܒܝܐ w et u inter versus | 20 ܕܗܘ]
ܗܘ w | 21 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟ w | 24 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 24 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ bpu]
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 24 ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ] ܐܬܩܝܡܬ t | 26 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ b | 26
ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w | 26 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ b, sed sine puncto sequenti] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ w et
initium versus ante ܗܘܐ | 27 ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ] ܀ܠܗ t | 29 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ]
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 29 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 30 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 30 ܒܢܝܐ]
ܒܢܝܐ w | **15,** 1 ܐܝܬ tertium ~ w | 2 contracte ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ w | 2 15
ܕܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ w | 9 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ L] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ w | **16,** 1 ܘܒܟܠܗ] ܒܟܠܗ t | 4 16
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܀ܗܘ pu | 7 ܘܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ t | 10 ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ] ܐܚܪܢܝܢ u, ܐܚܪܢܐ pt | 16 ܗܢܐ]
ܕܗܢܐ pu | 22 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ t, ܐܠܗܐ pu | 22 ܒܝܬܐ] ܒܝܬܐ pu | 26 ܒܢܝܐ]
ܒܢܝܐ pu | 26 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ u | 26 ܠܝ] ܕܠܝ pu | 27 ܘܐܠܐ] ܘܠܐ b | 28 ܡܫܪܐ]
ܡܫܪܐ bpu | **17,** 2 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ad ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܝܢ ~ b | 2 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ] 17
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ bpu | 4 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ pu | 4 ܢܦܫ] ܢܦܫ w | 7 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ p | 12
ܠܐ] ܠܐ pu | 16 ܐܬܡܠܟܬ L] ܐܬܡܠܟܬ w | **18,** 2 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ pu | 4 fin 18
܀ܘܒܟܠܗ] ܀ܒܟܠܗ t cum vsu 5 coniungens | 5 ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ t | 5 ܘܡܠܟܐ t]
ܘܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ pu | 5 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ pu | 9
ܐܬܐܡܢܘ] ܐܬܐܡܢܘ pu | 9 ܡܬܒܥܝܢ] ܡܬܒܥܝܢ (sic) p, in margine u notatum
est ita legere Gregorium | 10 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ p | 23 ܡܢ] ܡܢ p |
24 ܘܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ u | **19,** 2 ܕܐܬܝܢ] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ pu, ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ t | 9 ܗܘ L] ܗܘ w | 19
subscriptum in w: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ sed t: *„nostri numerum versuum* 1236 *exhibent“*. in
codice taurinensi versionis çaïdicae stichi sunt 1064.

Tobit

Titulus apud w: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ |
1 **1**, 1 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ] ܕܒܪܬܝܢ t | 1 ܕܐܪܘܐܝܠ] ܕܪܘܐܝܠ pt | 4 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ wpu] ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ t | 14 ܕܐܬܘܪ p semper pro ܕܐܬܘܪ usseriani | 15 ܡܩܘܡܘܬܗ u] ܡܩܘܡܘܬܐ p | 19 ܕܝܠܝ L] ܕܝܠܗ w | 21 ܕܐܪܝ t] ܕܐܪܝ w | 22 ܒܪ delet t |
2 **2**, 2 ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ heic et 7, 9 L male pro ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ Waltonis | 2 ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܡ] ܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ p | 14 ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ] ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ p | 14 ܝܕܝܥܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ p] ܝܕܝܥܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
3 w, quod dum retinere vult t, ܡܢܢ in ܕܡܢܢ mutat | **3**, 4 ܘܥܒܪܬܘܢ] ܥܒܪܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܬܘܢ t | 6 ܕܠܐ L] ܕܠܐ w | 6 ܐܢܫܐ p (qui alias saepe ܐܢܫܐ)] ܐܢܫܐ w | 8 ܒܪܐ p] ܒܪܐ w | 8 ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ] bene ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ t | 9 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ w] ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ t | 9 ܚܙܐ L] ܚܙܐ w | 11 ܡܫܬܒܚܐ w] ܡܫܒܚܐ p | 15 ܕܥܡܐ]
4 + ܕܝܠܝ t | **4**, 2 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘ p | 5 ܡܢܐ] ܡܢ w | 6 ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ] ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ t |
7 fin ܕܐܠܗܐ + t | 12 ܘܐܚܝܢ ܂ܟܕ] ܘܐܚܝܢ ܂ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕ p. *„erat quidem infultum secundo* ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ *ante* ܘܐܚܝܢ; *quo sublato reliqua exacte respondent graecis“* t | 11 ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܕܝ] ܢܬܒܠܥ ܐܝ p | 16 ܐܝ L] ܕܝ w | 21
5 ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝ] ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝ p | **5**, 1 ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ t] ܐܢܬܘܢ uw | 11 ܐܢܬ prius
6 et ܗܘ ~ p | 11 ܡܬܩܪܐ] + ܐܢܬ p | 14 ܘܠܟܘܢ pu] ܘܠܟܘܢ t | **6**, 2 ܢܗܘܐ] ܢܗܘܐ p | 5 ܢܣܒܝܗܝ] ܢܣܒܝܗܝ p | 9 ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ t | 12 quinque vocabula
7 prima ~ p | 16 ܒܪܐ L] ܕܒܪܐ w | **7**, 1 ܘܐܬܐ .ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܘܫܐܠܗ p, t pro ܕܝ ܗܘ ponit o | 2 ܛܠܝܐ L] ܛܠܝܐ w. atque ita semper mutavi: nam ܛܠܝܐ nusquam occurrit nisi ubi *νεανίσκος* in graeco est | 9 ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ vide ad 2, 2 | 11 ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝ] ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝ p | 11 ܗܝ ante ܒܪܬܟ ~ p | 11 ܗܒ] ܗܒ ܡܢܗ p | 11 ܕܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ vel ܕܐܢܬܘܢ t | 11 in margine u: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ
8 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. | **8**, 2 ܕܒܣܡܐ w] ܕܒܣܡܐ p | 7 ܕܐܒܗܬܝ p | 9 ܕܐܬܦܬܚ p | 9 ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ w | 12 fin ܕܠܗܘܢ + t | 13 ܕܠܗܘܢ] ܕܠܗ t | 14 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ]
9.10 + ܐܢܬ t | 17 ܘܐܬܐ L] ܘܐܬܐ w | **9**, 2 ܠܗ L] ܠܗ w | **10**, 6 ܕܗܘ t] ܗܘ w | 7 ܡܫܟܚܐ w] ܡܫܟܚܐ t, ܡܫܟܚܐ bene Ilgen, cf. 11, 4 | 7 ܐܬ] ܐܬ p | 8 ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ u] ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ p | 13 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ
11 p | 13 ܠܚܡܝܗ] ܠܚܡܝܗ p, ܠܚܡܬܗ bene O. F. Fritzsche | **11**, 1 ܠܚܡܘܗܝ] ܠܚܡܘܗܝ vel ܠܚܡܘܗܝ Ilgen! | 2 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ~ p | 7 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ] ܥܝܢܘܗܝ p | 16 ܬܪܥܐ]
12 ܬܪܥ p | 16 ܐܢܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ] v. corrig., ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ p | **12**, 12 ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ L] ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ w | 15 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ p] ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ w | 19 ܐܢܐ posterius bene ~ p | 20 ܘܟܬܘܒܘ
13.14 et ܘܟܬܘܒܘ p, cf. 8, 9 | **13**, 6 ܘܬܘܕܘܢ] ܬܘܕܘܢ p | **14**, 4 ܐܬܘܪ] ܐܬܘܪ t. O. F. Fritzsche laudat Castelli lex. ed. Michael. p. 69: adi Larsowium de dialect l syriacae p. 9. 10. mutari propter sequens ܐܬܘܪ ܒܗ nequit | 4 ad ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܚ in u adscriptum: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ |

5 ܠܡܨܥ] ܨܠܐ Ilgen. transponit t ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ | 6 init ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠ w ad finem versus 5 trahit | 10 ܠܡܩܝܡܘ L] ܦܩܝܕ w | 10 ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ t | 10 ܠܛܘܒܢܐ delet Ilgen, ܛܘܒܢܐ O. F. Fritzsche „*ad beatitudinem*“ | 10 ܡܘܬܐ] ܠܡܘܬܐ Ilgen | 10 fin ܟܠ] ܠܟܠ O. F. Fritzsche dubitans. mox ܠܗ w.

Baruch

Paginas et versus laudo codicis. Titulus apud w: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ | 116ᵃ3 ܟܬܒܘܗܝ] ܟܬܒܐ w | 116ᵃ6 ܐܬܒܪܟ ~ w | 116ᵇ2 ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ] ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ w | 116ᵇ3 ܗܘ ~ w | 116ᵈ2 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 116ᵈ3 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ w | 116ᵈ6 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ] ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ w | 117ᵃ1 ܕܝܬܝܪܐ] ܠܝܬܝܪܐ w | 117ᵃ2 ܢܥܒܕܘܢ bt] ܢܥܒܕܘܢ w | 117ᵃ5 ܐܬܛܫܝܬܘܢ] ܐܬܛܫܝܬ w | 117ᵃ6 ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܢ] ܐܠܗܢ w | 117ᵇ1 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 117ᵇ1 ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ w] ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ b | 117ᵇ1 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ b] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ w | 117ᵇ2 ܚܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ b] ܘܐܫܬܡܥܢ w | 117ᵇ3 ܕܡܛܠܬܐ w | 117ᵇ4 ܗܘ ܐܬܐ] ܗܘ ܐܬܐ w | 117ᵇ5 ܟܠܢܐ w | 117ᵇ6 ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ] ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ u | 117ᶜ1 ܠܟ w] ܠܟ b | 117ᶜ2 ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ] ܬܫܡܫܘܢ w | 117ᶜ3 ܕܐܬܠܬܐ w | 117ᵈ1 ܗܘܐ bu] ܗܘ w | 117ᵈ3. 4. 5: 118ᵃ1. 2 contr ܘܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ w | 118ᵃ5 ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ] ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܢ w | 118ᵃ5/6 ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܚܝܠ] ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ w | 118ᵇ2 ܗܘܝܢ b (sic) | 118ᵇ3 ܕܛܠܐ] ܘܛܠܐ u | 118ᵇ4 ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ w | 118ᵈ2 ܗܘܐ b in margine ab alia manu | 118ᵈ4 ܠܡܘܬܐ] ܠܡܘܬܐ b | 118ᵈ6 inde a ܗܘܐ usque ad 119ᵃ1 ܠܕܘܟܬܐ accesserunt ex b | 119ᵃ4 ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ w | 119ᵃ6 ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ bt] ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ u, ܕܥܡܐ w | 119ᵇ3 ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 119ᵇ3 ܥܡܐ. ܕܗܘܘ b] ܕܗܘܘ. ܥܡܐ w | 119ᵇ4 ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 119ᶜ1 ܐܪܡܘ] ܪܡܘ w | 119ᵈ2 ܕܐܬܬܣܪܘ w | 119ᵈ4 ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ] ܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ w | 119ᵈ6 ܘܐܬܝܐ w | 120ᵃ1 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ w | 120ᵃ5 ܕܢܒܪܝ] ܕܢܒܪܝ w | 120ᵃ6 ܚܙܝܬ w | 120ᶜ1 ܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠ] ܢܥܒܕ w | 120ᶜ2 ܕܚܝܠܐ] ܚܝܠܐ b | 120ᶜ3/4 ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 120ᵈ2 ܘܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ] ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ w | 120ᵈ4 ܘܬܬܒܪܘܢ] ܬܬܒܪܘܢ w | 121ᵃ1 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 121ᵇ1 ܕܥܠܡܐ w | 121ᵇ1 ܗܘ tertium ~ b | 121ᵇ2 ܘܗܘ] ܘܗܘ w | 121ᵇ2 ܠܐ. ܘܠܐ b] ܘܠܐ w, ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 121ᵇ8 ܕܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ ~ u, ܐܓܪܬܐ et ܣܦܪܐ ~ w.

β

Titulus apud w ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܕܐ | 1, 1 ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ b] 1
ܣܦܪܐ w. „ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ *non extat in nostris codd*“ t | 1 ܡܫܒܝܢܐ] ܡܫܒܝܢܐ w | 1 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ b] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w, ܠܟܠܗܘܢ t | 2 ܒܫܢܬ bpu] ܫܢܬܐ w | 3 ܒܪܘܟ] ܒܪܘܟ ܗܘ w | 4 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 6 ܡܫܒܝܢܐ] ܡܫܒܝܢܐ w | 6 ܕܗܝܟܠܐ] ܗܝܟܠܐ w | 7 ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ] ܐܬܬܣܝܡ w | 8 ܠܗܘܢ bt] ܠܗܘܢ w | 8 ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܪܝܐ ~ w |

8 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ [ܐܚܝܗܘܢ w | 8 ܘܢܘܡܝܗ [ܘܢܘܡܝܗ w | 9 ܒܟܠܗ ~ b, ܒܟܠܗ w | 11 ܘܒܟܠܗ
w | 12 ܣܡܐ ~ w | 12 ܘܢܨܚܢܘܢ bt] ܘܢܨܚܢܘܢ w | 12 ܘܐܬܐ w | 12 ܘܒܟܠܗ w |
12 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ w] ܘܢܗܘܘܢ b | 12 ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ [ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ w | 13 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ [ܠܥܡܐ w |
14 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ [ܕܒܪܢܫܐ w | 15 ܕܢܒܥܘܢ [ܕܢܒܥܘܢ w | 15 ܕܥܡܐ]
ܕܥܡܐ w | 15 ܠܡܫܪܝܘ [ܠܡܫܪܝܐ w | 19 ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ [ܐܚܝܢ w | 19 ܐܢܫ ~ w |
2 20 ܐܘ [ܐܢܫ w | 21 ܡܠܟ ~ w | 21 ܘܐܬܩܢܘ [ܘܐܬܩܢܘ w | 2, 2 bis
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ (?) w | 2 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ [ܐܢܫ w | 4 ܐܢܫ bt] ܐܢܫ w | 4 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ L] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
bw | 4 ܠܟ ܠܟ [ܘܟܣܦܐ. ܠܟ ܠܟ. ܘܟܣܦܐ w | 12 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ w | 13
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ [ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 16 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ b | 17 ܐܝܟ prius ~ w | 18
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 19 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ et ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 20 ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ]
ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ w | 21. 22 ܘܒܟܠܗ w | 23 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ wpn] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bt | 24 [ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ w | 24 ܘܒܟܠܗ w | 24 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 24 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ~ w |
29 ܗܘܐ post ܥܡܐ w | 29 ܒܟܠܗ [ܒܟܠ w | 34 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 35 ܐܝܟ]
3 ܐܝܟ w | 35 ܐܘ ~ w | 3, 3 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | 4 ܠܟ [ܡܢ w | 4 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ]
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ w | 5 ܘܡܫܡܫ [ܡܫܡܫ t | 8 ܘܐܢܫܐ [ܐܢܫܐ w | 9 ܥܡܗ [ܥܡܐ w |
9 ܘܠܘܬ L] ܠܘܬ bw | 14 ܗܘܐ [ܗܘܐ w | 14 ܘܐܬܐ prius] ܗܘ ܐܬܐ w | 14
ܘܐܬܐ posterius] ܘܐܬܐܘ w | 14 ܐܬܐ bis] ܗܘ ܐܬܐ w | 14 ܡܢܐ alterum]
ܘܡܢܐ w | 20 ܘܐܬܐ [ܐܬܐ w | 20 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w, ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ t | 23
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘ w | 24 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 30 ܠܟ [ܠܟ w | 32 ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
4 w | 33 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 36 ܠܟ alterum ~ w contra bp | 4, 1
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | 1 ܘܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ w | 2 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ [ܐܬܚܫܒ t | 5 ܡܠܟ w |
8 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ w | 9 ܡܠܟ [ܡܠܟ w | 10 ܠܟ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢ w | 13
ܘܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ w | 14 ܠܟ [ܠܡܫܡܫܢ w | 17 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. b | 16
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 17 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 17 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
b | 19 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 20 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ L] ܡܫܡܫܢ bw | 21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ
w | 22 ܠܟ [ܠܟ w | 22 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ bpn] ܡܫܡܫܢܘ w | 22 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ w]
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ b | 24 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w, ܡܫܡܫܢ t | 26 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ
w | 26 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ [ܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | 28 ܗܘܐ [ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ w | 30 ܐܝܬ [ܐܝܬ w | 30
32 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 31 ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟ w | 32 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 32
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 33 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w, ܡܫܡܫܢ t | 35 ܠܟ ~ w | 36 ܠܟ]
5 ܠܟ ܠܟ w | 37 ܠܟ ~ w | 5, 2 ܡܢ [ܡܢ w | 2 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ w |
4 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 5 ܡܫܡܫܢ t] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 8 ܠܟ put] ܠܟ w |
6 9 subscriptum ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ (sic) w | 6 titulus apud w:
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ | 3 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ L] ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ w,
ܗܘ ܡܢ t | 17 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ L] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 30 ܡܢ L] ܡܢ w |
42 ܡܫܡܫܢ t] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 42 ܗܘ [ܗܘ t | 43 ܡܫܡܫܢ t] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 43
ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ t | 47 ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ t] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 52 ܡܫܡܫܢ [ܡܫܡܫܢ
t | subscriptum apud w: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ (sic).

Iudith

Titulus apud w ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ | **1**, 1 ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ] ܠܬܫܥܣܪܐ w | 1
1 ܕܐܬܡܠܟ prius b et u in margine, ܘܐܬܡܠܟ pu | 1 ܒܢܝܢܘܐ] ܒܢܝܢܘ w |
1 codex b semper ܐܪܦܟܫܕ sed w ܐܪܦܟܫܕ | 1 ܒܐܚܡܬܢ bt] ܒܐܟܡܬܢ w |
2 vocabula tria initio b in margine a prima manu | 2 ܒܐܚܡܬܢ] ܒܐܟܡܬܢ
w | 2 ܦܣܝܠܐ B | 2 ܕܬܪܥܝܗ] ܕܬܪܥܐ w | 3 ܘܡܓܕܠܐ] ܘܥܒܕ ܡܓܕܠܐ w. „*putavi vertendum* ܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ, *ut in graeco, in plurali; et sic etiam prius* ܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ: *melius autem libri quam quod legitur in margine u* ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ, *quamvis citetur e MS*" t | 4 ܡܫܘܚܬܐ] ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ w | 5 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w |
5 ܡܠܟܐ post ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ w | 5 ܗܘ b] ܗܘ ܗܘ w, ܗܘ ܗܘ p | 6 ܘܠܐܪܥܗ] ܠܐܪܥܗ w | 6 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ] ܠܡܕܢܚ w | 7 ܠܦܪܣܝܣ] ܠܦܪܣܝܣ w | 7 ܕܡܥܪܒܐ] ܕܡܥܪܒܐ t |
7 ܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ prius] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 8 ܕܒܓܠܥܕ] ܕܒܓܠܥܕ w | 9 ܕܡܣܬܪܐ] ܕܡܣܬܪܐ t ex margine u | 9 ܕܒܚܪܢ] ܘܒܚܪܢ w | 9 ܘܒܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠ] ܘܒܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠ
ܘܒܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠ w | 9 ܘܒܝܬܫܡܫ] ܘܒܝܬܫܡܫ t | 10 et 12
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ] ܠܡܨܪܝܢ t | 11 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ bp] ܘܐܬܡܠܟ w | 12 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܗܝܠ ܗܘ w | 12
ܘܩܛܠ] ܘܩܛܠ w | 12 ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ w | 12 ܕܬܚܘܡܗ] ܬܚܘܡܗ w | 12
ܘܠܚܕܝܗܘܢ] ܘܠܚܕܝܗܘܢ w | 12 ܕܐܬܝܘܢ. ܥܡܡܐ. B | 14 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܘܡܠܟ w | 14
ܠܐܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ] ܠܐܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ b | 14 ܘܒܬܪܗ] ܒܬܪܗ w | 15 ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ b | 15 ܒܢܝܢܘܐ]
ܒܢܝܢܘܐ b | 16 ܚܝܠܗ] ܚܝܠܗ b | 16 prius ܘܥܡܗ] ܘ w | 16 ܡܬܚܬܝܐ] ܡܬܚܬܝܐ w |
16 ܡܬܚܬܝܐ w | **2**, 1 .ܒܢܝܢܘܐ B, .ܒܢܝܢܘܐ b | 1 ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ] ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ w | 2 2
ܐܪܙܐ] ܐܪܙܐ w | 3 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ] ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ w | 3 ܡܛܠ] ܡܛܠ w | 3 ܘܦܩܕܗ]
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ w | 4 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 5 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 6
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ] ܢܦܩܘܢ w | 6 ܦܘܩܕܢܝ] ܦܘܩܕܢܝ w | 7 ܦܩܘܕܐ] ܦܩܘܕܐ t | 7 ܠܚܝܠܐ]
ܘܚܝܠܐ w, ܚܝܠܐ t | 8 ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܗܘ wt, nam ܗܘ in margine u | 8 ܘܡܠܐ] ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ w, (ܗܘ) ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ t | 9 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w | 10
ܘܢܟܠܘܢ] ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ w | 12 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ t | 12 ܘܡܠܟܐ]
ܘܡܠܟܐ p | 13 ܟܠ ~ w, in margine prima manu b | 13 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 14
ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ w | 14 ܕܚܝܠ] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 15 ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܘܪܐ] ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ w |
16 ܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 17 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 16 ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ] ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ t?,
ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ p | 17 ܘܡܢ ~ w | 17 ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ] ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ w | 18
ܒܣܟܠ ܐܦ] ܘܣܟܠ w | 19 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 21 ܘܢܦܩ] ܘܢܦܩ w (sic) | 21
ܠܬܠܬܐ] ܠܬܠܬܐ w | 21 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ p | 21 quatuor vocabula ܘܡܢ usque ad
ܘܡܢ ~ b | 21 ܕܐܝܟ] ܕܐܝܟ w | 22 ܘܦܩܕ] ܘܦܩܕ w | 23 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ
w | 23 ܘܦܩܕ] ܘܦܩܕ w. „*putandum est intercidisse nomen alicuius populi*" t | 23 ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ] ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ wpu | 23 ܐܢܬܘܢ] ܐܢܬܘܢ w | 23 ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ bp] ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ w | 23 ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ] ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
w | 23 ܘܡܕܒܪܐ] ܘܡܕܒܪܐ w | 24 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 24 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ~ b | 24
ܕܒܪܐ] ܘܕܒܪܐ w | 25 ܘܐܬܐ et ܘܡܢ] ܘܐܬܐ et ܘܡܢ w | 25 ܕܒܪܐ ~ w |

25 ܕܢܦܠ ~ w, addere velle videtur t, qui etiam ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ut supra | 25 ܒܢܒܥܐ] ܒܢܒܥ w | 26 ܘܠܡܣܒ] ܘܠܡܣܒܘܗܝ w | 27 ܘܡܫܡܫ bp] ܘܡܫܡܫ w | 27 ܘܠܡܣܒܘܗܝ] ܘܠܡܣܒܘܗܝ w | 27 ܠܟܠ alterum ~ w | 28 ܕܡܬܕܢܐ] ܕܡܬܕܢ w | 28 ܕܡܬܢܝܚ] ܡܬܢܝܚ w | 28 ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ p, ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ t | 28 ܘܥܒܕܐ]

3 ܘܥܒܕܐ w | **3**, 2 init ܐܬܢܝܚ + w | 2 prius ܡܢ ~ p, alterum w | 2 et 3 ܕܡܫܚ bp] ܕܡܫܚ w | 3 ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ w | 3 ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ] ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ w | 3 ܘܠܡܥܒܕ] ܡܥܒܕ w | 4 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 5 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w] ܘܐܬܐ b | 6 ܘܡܫܚ] ܘܡܫܚ wp | 6 ܒܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ] ܒܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ p | 6—8 ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 7 ܘܡܫܟܚܢ] ܡܫܟܚܢ w | 8 ܘܟܠ] ܘܟܠ w | 8 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ] ܚܝܠܐ w | 8 ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘ] ܠܡܩܕܫܘ w | 8 ܘܡܢܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 9 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ w | 9 ܕܢܗܘܐ]

4 ܕܢܗܘܐ w | 9 ܕܗܘܝܐ] ܕܗܘܝܐ w | 10 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | **4**, 1 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 1 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ~ b | 1 ܘܡܫܡܫ w] ܘܡܫܡܫܢ b | 2 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ L] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ bw | 3 ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ w, ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ p, ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ t | 3 ܐܬܒܪܝ] ܐܬܒܪܝ w | 3 ܘܥܡܗ] ܥܡܗ w | 4 ܘܡܫܠܡ] ܡܫܠܡ w | 4 ܘܡܫܪܐ] ܡܫܪܐ w | 4 ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ] ܡܬܡܠܝܢ w | 5 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ] ܘܐܬܡܠܝ w | 5 ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 6 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ w, ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ex p notatur. ceterum ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ scribit b | 6 ܐܬܢܝܚ w | 6 ܕܢܗܘܐ] ܢܗܘܐ w | 7 pro ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Waltonis qui vidit ܡܫܡܫܢܐ scribendum esse typographi errorem correxit | 7 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 11 ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 12 ܒܛܠ ~ w | 12 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ cum ribbui bt, sine ribbui w | 12 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 12 ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ w | 15 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 15 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ w] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ b | 15 ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ~ w | 15 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ] + ܐܦ

5 w | 15 ܗܟܢ bt] ܗܟܢ w | **5**, 1 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w | 2 ܕܡܫܒܚܐ] ܡܫܒܚܐ w | 3 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 3 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ~ b | 4 ܒܡܫܡܫ tbw et margo usseriani] ܒܡܫܡܫ pu | 5 ܐܬܚܙܝ b ni fallor semper, ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 7 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 7 ܗܘܘ] ܕܗܘܘ w | 9 ܘܠܡܫܡܫ] ܠܡܫܡܫ w | 9 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 11 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ sine ܗܘܘ w] ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ b | 11 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 12 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 13 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ w | 14 ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ w | 15 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 16 ܘܡܫܡܫ ~ b | 16 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 17 ܘܡܫܚ b] ܘܡܫܚ w | 17 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ w | 18 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ b] ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 19 ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ w | 19 ܐܬܡܫܚ] ܘܐܬܡܫܚ w | 20 punctum ante ܗܘܐ positum B, ~ b | 22 alterum ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 22 fin ܠܐܢܫܐ + w | 23 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 23 ܕܠܐ] ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ w, ܕܐܢܫ vel ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫ iam t. utrum ܕܠܐ an ܠܐ scriptum sit in b, nunc e schedis non expedio | 24 ܐܢܫܐ]

6 ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | **6**, 1 ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܕܡܫܡܫ w | 1 ܕܐܬܐ] + ܠܐܢܫܐ w | 2 ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ] ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܕ w | 2 ܐ ~ w | 2 ܐܦ] ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ w | 4 ܕܗܘܘ L] ܕܗܘܘ bw | 4 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 4 ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ w | 4 ܘܠܐ posterius] ܕܠܐ w | 5 ܐܦ ~ wpu, ܠܐܦ vel ܒܐܦ addere voluerat t | 6 ܕܐܢܫ w] ܕܐܢܫ b | 6 ܗܘ bt] ܗܘ w | 7 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܐܬܡܫܚ w | 9 ܕܡܫܡܫ] ܐܬܡܫܡܫ w | 9 ܘܠܐ] ܘ p | 9 ܚܝܠܐ] ܒܚܝܠܐ w, ܚܝܠܐ p | 10 ܒܡܫܡܫܢ] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w |

11 ܘܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ] ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ w | 11 ܘܐܥܘܕܐܝܗܘܢ] ܘܐܥܘܕܗ w | 11 ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ bt] ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ w | 11 ܘܐܚܕܬܗܘܢ] ܘܐܚܕܬܗ w | 12 ܢܣܒܘܢ] ܘܢܣܒܘܢ p | 12 ܘܐܢܫܘ] ܘܐܢܫܝܗ̈ wb, sed recte tum ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ postulat t | 14 ܬܘܠܕܬܐ w] ܬܘܠܕܬܐ in schedis meis, quod errore meo scriptum videtur | 15 ܠܡܬܬܠܐ bp] ܠܡܬܬܠܐ w | 15 ܡܫܠܛܐܝܬ] ܡܫܠܛܐܝܬ w, ܡܫܠܛܐܝܬ p | 16 ܒܠ] ܒܠ w | 16 ܘܐܢܫ ~ w | 16 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ] ܘܐܢܬܘܢ w | 16 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ] ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ w | 17 ܕܡܛܠ videtur abesse a p | 17 ܘܐܬܬܠܝܒ w] ܕܐܬܬܠܝܒ b | 19 ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ] ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ w | 21 ܘܡܬܪܐ] ܡܬܪܐ w | 21 ܐܬܪܐ bene, nam *πόνον* et *τόπον* confudit interpres (t), ܠܐܬܪܐ margo u | 21 ܘܟܕ] ܟܕ t | 21 ܒܗ] ܒܗ w | 7, 1 ܠܡܫܪܝܘ] ܡܫܪܝܘ w | 2 ܘܡܫܟܚ] ܘܡܫܟܚ w | 7
2 ܡܢ usque ad ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ~ b | 3 ܕܠܒܪ] „*manifestum est scribendum esse semper* ܕܠܒܪ, *quod habent codices multis in locis*“ t | 3 ܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ b] ܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ w, ܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ p | 3 ܠܡܢܝܢ] ܠܡܢܝܢ w | 3 ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ] ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ w | 4 ܘܐܬܩܝܡ] ܐܬܩܝܡ w | 4 ܘܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 4 ܒܗ] ܒܗ w | 4 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 4 ܕܝܢ] + ܕܝܢ w | 4 ܐܦ bis] ܘܐܦ w | 5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ] + ܗܘܐ w | 7 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܡܫܡܫܘ t | 8 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 8 et 18 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 8 ܘܬܘܒ] ܬܘܒ t | 9 ܕܚܣܝܢ] ܚܣܝܢ w | 10 ܐܢܐ] + ܕܝܢ t | 11 ܒܗ L, ܒܗ w, ܒܗ b | 12 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ] ܡܫܡܠܝܘ w | 12 ܗܢܘܢ] ܗܢܘܢ w | 13 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 14 ܠܐ] ܠܐ t | 14 ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ w | 17 ܡܢ manu prima in margine b | 18 ܡܢ ~ w | 18 ܘܡܢ alterum] ܡܢ w | 18 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 18 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ b (sic), ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ w, ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ t | 19 ܕܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 20. 21? „ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ] *videtur legendum* ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ“ t | 23 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ w] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ b | 25 ܒܗ] + ܠܝ w | 27 ܒܠܚܘܕ] ܒܠܚܘܕ w | 27 ܕܠܒܪ] + ܕܝܢ t | 27 ܡܬܚܙܐ ~ w | 28 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ] ܡܫܡܠܝܘ w | 28 ܡܫܬܡܠܐ] ܡܫܬܡܠܐ b | 29 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ] ܐܦ b | 30 ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ w | 30 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 32 ܡܬܪܐ bt, ܡܬܪܐ w, ܡܬܪܐ p | 32 ܗܘ] ܗܘ t | 8, 1 ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 1 [ ] ~ b | 8
1 ܒܗ] ܒܗ w | 1 pro ܒܗ semper ܒܗ t | 1 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ] ܡܫܡܠܝܘ w | 3 ܡܢ ~ w | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ p et postea ܡܫܝܚܐ | 5 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 7 ܕܐܝܬ w] ܐܝܬ b | 7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 7 ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ] ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ w | 7 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ w | 7 ܒܢܝܢ] ܒܢܝܢ b | 7 ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ w | 9 ܠܡܬܬܠܐ L, ܠܡܬܬܠܐ b, ܠܡܬܬܠܐ w | 9 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܡܬܪܐ ܒܗ b, ܡܬܪܐ w, ܡܬܪܐ p | 10 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܐ bt] ܠܡܬܬܠܐ w | 11 ܗܘܐ et ܗܘ ~ w | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܗܘܐ w | 11 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ w | 11 ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ b, ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ w | 12 ܐܢܫ primum ~ w, quartum in margine pr. manu b | 13 ܠܐ bt, ܘܠܐ w | 14 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 14 ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ. ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫ w | 14 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܐܢܫ ܠܐ bt] ܐܢܫ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ w |

15 ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ] ܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ w | 16 ܥܠܘܗܝ] ܥܠܘܗܝ w | 16 ܥܠܘܗܝ ~ w | 16 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ b, ܕܐܬܝܠܕ w, ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ t | 16 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ t | 18 ܠܐ prius] ܘܠܐ w | 18 ܠܐ posterius] ܘܠܐ w | 18 ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ w | 19 ܕܐܬܐ] ܕܐܬܐ t | 19 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ w | 20 ܠܐܘܪܚܐ] ܐܘܪܚܐ w | 21 ܡܕܡ] ܡܕܡ w | 21 ܢܐ] „*in graeco* ܢܐ“ t | 22 ܕܝܠܗ] ܕܝܠܗ w | 22 ܕܐܬܘ] ܕܐܬܘ w | 22 ܚܕ bt] ܚܕ w | 24 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 25 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 26 ܟܠ bt, ܕܟܠ w | 26 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 27 ܟܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 28 ܗܘ ~ w | 28 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 29 ܐܬܩܪܝ bt] ܐܬܩܪܝ w | 29 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 29 ܡܫܝܚܐ bp, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 30 ܘܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 30 ܡܫܝܚܐ (plur.) b? | 31 ܡܢ] ܡܢ b | 32 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܘܐܬܝܠܕ w | 32 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 33 ܫܡܗ bt, ~ w | 33 ܫܡܗ] ܫܡܗ w | 33 ܥܠܘܗܝ ~ w | 33 ܟܠ w, ܟܠ b | 34 ܘܐܝܟ w, ܘܐܝܟ b | 35 ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 35 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 36
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w | **9,** 1 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w. Thorndicii adnotationem non intelligo | 1 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܗܘ w | 2 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ w | 2 ܕܗܘ w, ܕܗܘ b | 2 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ t | 3 ܠܗ bt, ܠܗ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 4 ܟܠ iam t, ܟܠ w | 5 ܗܘ ~ w | 5 ܘܐܦ prius] ܘ w | 7 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 7 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 11 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 11 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܠܝ semel tantum w | 12 ܗܘܐ w, ܗܘܐ b | 14 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ]
10 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ w | **10,** 1 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 2 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ bis sine Yud w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ L, ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w. ܡܫܝܚܐ scribere videtur t | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ ter sine Yud w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ L, ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w. aut pu ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ habent, aut t nugatur | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܡܫܝܚܐ w] ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 7 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 7 ܡܫܝܚܐ sine puncto fem b | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8. 9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ et 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ Yud carent apud w | 9 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 12 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 13 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܡܫܝܚܐ] + ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 16 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 18 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 18 ܗܘ ~ w | 18 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 19 ܗܘ B, ~ bw | 19 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܡܫܝܚܐ b | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 22 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w | 22 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 22 ܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Yud carent apud w |
11 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | **11,** 1 et 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ]

[Syriac] w | 1 [Syriac] ~ w | 1 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w, quod pu non agnoscere
videntur, t addidit | 3 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] ~ b | 6 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac] t | 7 [Syriac] usque ad [Syriac] ~ w | 7 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] t | 8 [Syriac] ~ w | 8 [Syriac] ~ w | 8 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 10
[Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac]
~ b | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ante
[Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~ w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w | 14
[Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] B, [Syriac]
bw | 16 [Syriac] ~ w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] h
[Syriac] (sic?) w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] w | 21 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] bt. [Syriac] w | 22 [Syriac] w | 22
[Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | 23 [Syriac] w | **12**, 2 12
[Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] w | 3 [Syriac] prius ~ w | 3 [Syriac]
prius] [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 5 [Syriac] w | 6 [Syriac]
w | 6 [Syriac] t | 6 [Syriac] w | 7 [Syriac] w |
8 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac] w | 11 [Syriac]
post [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~ w | 13
[Syriac] w | 1· [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~
w | 14 [Syriac] L, [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 14 [Syriac] ~ w | 14 post [Syriac] +
[Syriac] w | 14 [Syriac] ~ w | 14 [Syriac] w | 15 Yud paragog III fem
ter ~ w | 15 [Syriac] w | 15 [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 17 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac] w | 18 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 19 Yud parag III fem ter ~ w | 19 [Syriac] w | 19
[Syriac] w | 19 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | **13**, 1 [Syriac] 13
[Syriac] w | 1 [Syriac] ~ w | 3 [Syriac] b | 3 [Syriac] b |
3 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] t | 4
[Syriac] ~ b | 4 [Syriac] + [Syriac] t | 4 [Syriac] + [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac]
w | 5 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 6 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] B? | 7 [Syriac] w | 7
[Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w ex p ut videtur, p etiam versu 6
[Syriac] habere videtur | 8 [Syriac] bt, [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] t | 9 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] ~ b | 10 [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac]
w, [Syriac] b | 10 [Syriac] b, [Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w | 10
[Syriac] w | 10 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b?? | 10 [Syriac]
w | 11 [Syriac] B | 12 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] ~
w | 13 [Syriac] w | 13 [Syriac] w, [Syriac] b | 15 [Syriac] t | 16
[Syriac] bt, [Syriac] w „*videtur statim antea excidisse* [Syriac] t |

17 ܡܣܟܢܘ b, ܘܡܣܟܢܘ w | 18 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ] ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ w | 18 ܘܐܬܐ bt, ~ w | 18 ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ] ܐܢܫ ܪܒܐ w | 19 ܒܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 20 ܠܫܡܝܐ] ܫܡܝܐ t | 20 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ]
14 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 20 ܘܐܬܪܘ] ܘܐܬܪ w | **14,** 1 ܟܬܒܐ videtur ܟܬ̈ܒܐ scriptum in b | 2 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ] ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ w | 3 ܠܒܢܝ] ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ w | 3 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 4 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ] ܒܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ vel ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ t | 4 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ] ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ w | 5 ܡܢ ܘ p ante ܠܠܫܢܐ (sic) | 5 ܕܢܗܘܐ w, sed t suadet vel ܕܢܗܘܐ vel ܕܢܗܘܐ (sic) scribere | 5 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 6 ܒܥܒܕܐ] ܒܥܒܕܐ w | 7 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ] ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ w. „*videtur reponendum* ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ“ t | 7 ܠܗܘܢ] ܗܘܢ w | 7 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 8 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ b. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ w | 8 ܗܘ alterum ~ b | 8 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ alterum ~ w, sed iam t ܕܒܫܡܝܐ addere voluerat, idem post ܠܗ + ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ | 8 ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ] ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ w | 8 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 9 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ w | 9 ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܗܘ w | 9 ܒܟܠ w, ܘܠܐ b | 10 ܐܢܫ ~ b, ܐܢܫ ut semper w | 10 ܠܗ ~ w | 10 ܠܥܠܡ ~ b | 11 ܡܠܟܐ b, ܗܘܐ w | 11 ܠܡܠܟܐ b, ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ b, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | 12 ܐܢܫ ~ w | 14 ܕܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 15 ܐܠܐ ~ w | 15 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] + ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 16 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ bt, ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 16 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 18 ܗܘܐ b, ܐܚܪܐ w | 18 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ~ w | 18 ܐܚܪܐ B, ܐܚܪܐ b | 19 ܡܢ bw: „*manifestum est legendum esse* ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ, *non*
15 ܘܠܐ“ t | **15,** 1 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܐ w | 2 ܐܠܐ recenti manu in margine b | 2 ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ, ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ t, ܐܬܚܙܝܘ b, ܐܬܚܙܝܘ w | 3 ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ] ܠܗܠܝܢ w | 3 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ w | 3 ܘܡܫܡܫ] ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫ w | 4 ܘܡܢ w, ܘܡܢ b | 4 ܟܠ ~ w | 4 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ bt, ܘܡܫܡܫ w, ܘܡܫܡܫܘ p | 5 ܠܗܘܢ w, ܠܗܘܢ b | 5 ܠܗ + ܕܐܬܒܪܝ] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 5 ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ w | 5 ܕܐܬܒܪܝ] + ܠܗ w | 5 quinque vocabula ܠܗܘܢ usque ad ܠܗܘܢ accesserunt ex b | 7 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ t cum seqq. coniungens | 8 ܐܢܫ] ܘܐܢܫ w | 9 ܒܫܡܝܐ] ܒܫܡܝܐ b . 9 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ b, ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ w | 10 ܠܗܘܢ] ܘܠܗܘܢ w | 10 ܘܐܬܪ] ܘܐܬܪ w | 10 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ bw, ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ p, ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ t | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (sic) b, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 11 ܫܡܝܐ] ܫܡܝܢ? t | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܘ prius] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ~ w | 11 Yud parag III fem bis ~ w | 11 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ sine Yud w | 11 ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ b, ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w, ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ t | 11 ܐܢܫ alterum ~ w | 12 ܘܐܬܪܘ] ܘܐܬܪܘ w | 12 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ sine Yud w | 13 ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ] ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ t | 13 ܟܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗ ~ b | 13 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ b, ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 13 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ u, ܡܫܡܫܝܢ p | 13 ܗܘܘ alterum ~ w |
16 14 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ~ w | **16,** 1 ܒܪܢܫܐ] ܒܪܢܫܐ w ; 1 ܠܗ alterum ~ b | 3 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ t, ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 3 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ w, ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ b | 4 ܢܦܫܗ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 4 ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ~ w | 5 ܐܬܪܐ b, ܐܬܪܐ w | 6 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 6 ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ w | 6 ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ w | 6 ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ B, ܒܪܢܫܐ b, ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 6 ܠܗ ܫܪܐ L, ܫܪܝܐ bw | 7 ܫܪܝܢ b, ܫܪܝܐ w , 7 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ b, ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ w | 7 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ w,

ܒܥܘܬܐ b | 8 ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ b, ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ w | 9 ܘܡܣܩܢܘܬܐ] ܘܡܣܩܢܘܬܐ w | 9 ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܗ w | 10 „*scribendum* ܡܬܚܫܒܐ [sic bw], *non* ܡܬܚܫܒܐ" t | 10 ܐܬܒܪܘ] ܐܬܒܪܘ w | 11 ܡܩܕܡ w, ܡܩܕܡ b | 11 ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ] ܘܐܬܒܪܘ b | 13 ܐܠܗܘܢ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 14 ܐܬܐ delet t | 16 ܘܡܢ] + ܗܘ w | 16 ܠܫܡܝܐ] ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ w | 17 ܒܥܘܬܐ b, ܒܥܘܬܐ w, ܒܪܝܬܐ t | 18 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 20 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ~ w | 20 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ~ w | 20 fin + ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ w | 21 ܒܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 22 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 23 ܐܬܐ] + ܗܘܐ w | 25 ܕܡܫܝܚ L] ܕܡܫܝܚ w | subscriptum apud w: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ⁘ ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⁘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ, ubi ܐܚܪܢܐ corrigendum.

Canticum trium puerorum

„*In exemplaribus syr. arab. graec. et vulg. lat. habetur Dan.* 3, 24" w. titulus apud w ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ | 26 ܡܫܒܚ] ܡܫܒܚ w | 28 ܫܪܝܪܐ] + ܗܘ w | 31 ܕܝܢܐ b, ܕܝܢܐ w | 32 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 34 ܕܫܡܟ] ܕܫܡܟ w | 37 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 38 ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ w | 40 et 41 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 42 ܘܡܛܪܐ] ܘܡܛܪܐ w | 44 ܘܩܘܪܝܐ b, ܘܩܘܪܝܐ w | 44 ܢܗܘܢ t] ܢܗܘܢ bw | 45 ܗܘ] + ܟܠ w | 49 et 50 ܕܪܘܚ] ܕܪܘܚ w | 54 ܘܡܕܢܚ] + ܐܦ w | 57—88 „*supplevimus ex cod. uss.*" w | 63 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ bwt, t se hoc correxisse dicit „*nam in paris.* ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ" | 64 ܘܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 66 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ b, ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ w | 70 ܘܟܠܟܘܢ] ܘܟܠܟܘܢ w | 74 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ w, ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ b | 86 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ b, ܫܒܚܘܗܝ w, ܫܒܚܘܗܝ B | 86 ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ b, ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ w | 88 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ante ܡܝܫܐܝܠ b, sed pr. m. correctus contra w qui Azariam praeponit | 90 ܗܘ ~ w.

Bel et draco

Titulus ܕܒܝܠ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ w | 2 ܡܠܟܐ prius] ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 5 ܘܡܠܟܐ cum ribbui w ante ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ | 5 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ B, ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ (sic) b, ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ w | 6 ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ] ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ w | 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ w | 10 ܡܢ B, ܡܢ b | 11 ܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ] ܢܐܟܘܠ w | 12 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܢ b, ܐܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢ w | 13 ܡܢ] ܘܐܦ t | 13 et 21 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ] + ܗܘܘ w | 13 et 21 ܕܐܬܡܠܝ] ܕܐܬܡܠܝ w | 14 ܩܕܡ b, ܩܕܡܘܗܝ w | 14 ܕܡܠܟܐ ante ܡܠܟܐ b | 14 ܘܚܬܡܘܗܝ w, ܘܚܬܡܘܗܝ b | 15 ܗܘܐ] + ܟܠ w | 18 ܕܐܬܪܐ] ܕܐܬܪܐ w | 19 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ B, ܕ̈ bw | 21 vide 13 | 22 subscr ܫܠܡ ܟܠ b, ܫܠܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ w | 23 titulus ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ w | 23 ܘܡܠܟܐ b? ܕܡܠܟܐ w | 24 ܗܘ] + ܗܘ w | 27 ܫܥܪܐ btw et Gregorius in margine v, ܫܥܪܐ u | 27 ܘܥܒܕ bw, ܥܒܕ Gregorius lc | 27 ܘܐܡܪ b, ܘܐܡܪ w | 28 ܘܐܬܒܐܫ] ܘܐܬܒܐܫ w | 29 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ b, ܐܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠ w | 31 ad ܥܡܗܘܢ in margine v: ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

ܒܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ „*reliqua e cant et poc*“ t | 31 ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ] ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ w | 33 ܕܢܗܘܐ ~ w | 34 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 35 ܘܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ w | 36 ܠܥܠܡ b, ܠܥܠܡ w. „ܠܥܠܡ] *lego* ܠܥܠܡܝܢ“ t | 40 ܒܟܠ bw, ܠܟܠ B | 42 ܘܐܡܝܢ] ܘܐܡܝܢܘܗܝ w | 42 ܠܚܕܐ post ܒܟܠ w | 42 ܐܦ ante ܐܠܗܐ w | subscr ܫܠܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ b, nihil w.

Susanna

Codices nitrienses duos habui: 14447 inscriptum ܕܫܘܫܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ et 14445 cuius titulum p. 132, 4 exhibui. huius scripturas in apographo purpura, illius atramento scripseram: sed quum iam navis quae me Bremam veheret in portu parata esset, vesane diligens codices denuo contuli et ita festinatione mea dum atramento in utriusque codicis discrepantia exscribenda utor, omnia turbo, ut de singulis nunc non semper certus sim. nolui igitur codicum sigla adscribere nisi ubi schedae meae nullam omnino dubitationem admitterent: in ceteris nihil affirmo nisi scripturae aliquam diversitatem inveniri. alter e codicibus (ni fallor recentior) fere semper cum w facit, nisi diserte aliter rem se habere dixero. apud Waltonem versio duplex est, altera fere cum nostris consonans, altera Heracleensis, quam non repeto: vide Bugati Danielem.

1 ܘܐܝܬ] ܕܐܝܬ w | 1 ܒܒܒܠ] ܒܒܒܠ w | 1 ܫܡܗ w] + ܗܘܐ | 2 alterum ܗܘܬ w] ~ | 2 ܠܚܕܐ b, ܪܒܐ βw | 3 ܘܝܠܦܘܗ] + ܒܢܝܗ w | 3 ܕܡܘܫܐ] + ܒܢܝܗܘܢ w, + ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ | 4 ܥܬܝܪܐ bβ, ܥܬܝܪܐ ܛܒ w | 4 ܗܘܘ bβ, + ܗܘܐ w | 5 ܕܥܡܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ w, ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܥܡܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܗܘܐ β, ut edidi (ܣܒܐ .... ܡܢ) b, nisi quod ܗܘܐ ab est | 5 ܕܒܒܠ bw, ܕܒܒܠ β | 5 ܠܥܡܐ w] ܡܢ | 5 ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ w, ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ | 5 ܢܫܐ bβ, ܢܫܐ w | 5 ܒܒܒܠ w | 6 ܠܒܝܬ post ܝܘܝܩܝܡ w, ut edidi bβ | 6 ܘܐܬܝܢ] ܘܐܬܝܢ w, alter codex mutilus | 7 ܠܐ bβ, ܠܐ w | 7 ܠܗ w, ~ alter codex | 9 ܘܐܦܟܘ bβ (quod etiam pluralis esse potest), ܘܐܦܟܘ w | 9 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ w, ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ alter codex, alter mutilus | 11 ܠܡܐܡܪ bβ, ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ w | 13 ܘܐܡܪ bβ, ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 14 ܚܕ] + ܗܘܐ w | 14 verba quae inter ܒܗ et ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ sunt ~ β | 13 ܘܫܠܚ] ܘܫܠܚ w | 14 ܠܗ] ܠܗ ܘ w | 14 ܘܥܠܬܐ] ܥܠܬܐ w | 14 ܫܐܠܘ ܠܚܕ ~ w, accesserunt ex b? | 15 ܘܢܛܪܝܢ w, ܘܢܛܪܝܢ | 15 ante ܠܗ + ܠܡܫܐܠ w contra bβ | 15 ܚܕ] ܠܚܕ w | 15 ܥܠܝ bβ, + ܗܘܐ w | 15 ܠܡܣܚܐ] ܠܡܣܚܐ w | 15 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 16 ܗܢܘܢ w, ܗܢܘܢ | 17 ܐܡܪܬ w, ܐܡܪܬ | 17 ܘܡܫܚܐ bβ, ܘܡܫܚܐ w | 18 sine Yud ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ alter e codicibus | 18 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ bβ, ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ w | 19 ܢܫܐ bβ, ܢܫܐ w | 19 ܩܡܘ bβ, ܘܩܡܘ w | 20 ܕܢܣܒ w, ܕܢܣܒ | 21 ܐܢܬ w, ܐܢܬ | 21 ܥܡܢ ܕܡܣܗܕܝܢ] ܡܣܗܕܝܢ w | 21 ܥܠܝܟܝ w, ܥܠܝܟ | 21 ܥܠܝܡܐ bβ, ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ w | 21 ܕܢܒ codex, ܕܢܒ w, ܕܢܒܢ codex | 21 prius ܠܘܬܟ]

ܚܣܘܟ w | 21 ܠܟܝ] ܕܡܛܠ w | 21 ܐܡܪ ~ w | 22 ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܠܝܢ bβ, ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ w | 22 ܐܢܬ ~ w | 22 ܕܝ ~ w | 22 ܐܫܬܘܕܝ w, ܐܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ | 22 ܐܠ] ܐܠܐ w | 22 ܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ bβ, + ܕܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ w quod β ante ܕܡܪܘܪܘܬܢ habet | 23 ܒܡܘܬܐ bβ, ܒܡܘܬܐ w | 23 ܕܝܢ ܡܢ] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ w | 23 ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 23 ܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ] ܡܪܘܪܘܬ w | 23 ܒܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ w | 24 ܘܡܟܢ w, ܘܡܟܢܫ | 24 ܡܫܪܝܢ bβ, ܡܫܪܝܐ w | 24 ܡܫܪܝܐ w, ܡܫܪܝܢ | 26 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ bβ, ~ w | 26 ܐܫܬܠܛܘ w, ܐܫܬܠܛܘܢ b | 26 ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ w | 26 ܐܬܦܪܣܝ bβ, ܐܬܦܪܣܝܢ w | 26 ܘܢܦܩܘ bβ, ܘܢܦܩܘܢ w | 26 ܐܬܕܡܝ bβ, ܐܬܕܡܝܘ w | 27 ܡܫܡܫܐ] + ܕܝ w | 28 ܐܬܩܛܠܘ w, ܐܬܩܛܠ | 28 ܠܝ] ܠܗ w | 28 ܠܡܬܠ] ܠܡܬܠܘ w | 28 ܐܢܬ ~ w | 28 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ bw, ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ β | 28 ܒܫܠܡܐ ~, habet w | 28 ܒܗܘܢ ~ w | 30 ܡܬܩܪܝܢ w, ܡܬܩܪܝܢ | 30 ܒܗܘܢ ~, habet w | 31 ܡܫܪܝܐ] ܡܫܪܝܬܐ w | 31 ܗܘܐ medium ~ w | 32 ܕܐܬܦܪܣ] ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܢ w | 32 ܬܫܬܡܫܘܢ w, ܬܫܬܡܫܘܢ b, quod omnino necessarium est, si ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܢ scripseris | 33 ܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 34 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 34 ܡܫܡܫ w, ~ alter | 35 ܫܡܥ bβ, ܫܡܥܬ w | 36 ܐܬܡܠܟ] ܐܬܡܠܟܘ w | 36 ܐܬܐ w, ܐܬܐ | 36 ܘܟܠܗ alter, ܘܟܠܗ alter e codd, ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 38 ܠܝ w, ~ alter | 39 ܐܫܬܡܥ w, + ܡܢ alter | 40 ܠܥܠܡ bβ, ܘܠܥܠܡ w | 40 ܗܘ] ܗܢܐ w | 40 ܕܢܬܦܪܣ bβ, ܕܢܬܦܪܣ w | 41 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ w, ~ alter | 41 ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ] ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ w | 41 post ܘܐܡܪ w ita:

ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ⁴²ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠ. ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ
ܘܠܗ. ⁴⁴ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁴⁷ܘܩܘܡ
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ⁴⁸ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ [w ܕܟܠܗ] ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ [w ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
⁴⁹ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁵⁰ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ. ⁵¹ܗܘ ܕܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁵²ܟܕ ܕܝ
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܚܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܐ. ⁵³ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܩܪܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘ. ⁵⁴ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ.
⁵⁵ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܠܐܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ⁵⁶ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܗܘܫܪ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܟܠܗ. ⁵⁷ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ⁵⁸ܘܗܘܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܚܠܗܐ. [59] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ. ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܟܠܗ
ܘܒܫܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ. [60] ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [61] ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝ
ܐܬܝ. ܘܫܠܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܬܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ. [62] ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܬܚܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. [63] ܘܗܫܐ ܘܒܠܡܝ ܘܐܬܢܚܡ
ܥܡܗ ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ [ܘܐܬܢܣܒ w] ܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܢ
ܒܒܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ. [64] ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܬܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ.

subscriptum in w: ܫܠܡ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܐ | 45 ܡܛܠ] ܡܬܠܐ alter | 46 ܘܪܒܗ] ܡܘܬܐ alter | 46 ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ] ܚܙܝ alter | 48 ܗܘܐ ~ b | 50 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ β, ܐܬܚܙܝ b | 50 ܘܐܡܪܘ β, ܘܐܡܪ b | 51 ܘܐܡܪ β, ܐܡܪ b | 51 ܕܒܝܬܐ β, ܕܒܝܬܐ b | 51 fin ܘܡܢܐ + b | 52 ܗܘܝܢ β, ܗܘܝܢ b | 56 apographum meum in β ܗܡܢ, in b ܐܡܢ | 57 ܗܘܝ β in margine, sed b in continuitate sermonis | 59 ܐܬܝܗ ܒܬܘܒܗ β a prima manu | 60 ante ܘܐܬܝ + ܒܢܝ b | 62 post ܗܢܐ + ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ b | 64 ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ β, ܒܢܐ b | 64 ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ β, ܗܘ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ b | 64 ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ b, ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܘ β | subscriptum in b: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܕܛܘܒܝܐ. contra in β ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ.

Esdras

Titulus apud w: ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܙܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
1 ܕܥܒܕ | **1**, 1 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ t | 3 ܥܠܝ L, ܥܠܝ w | 3 „*totum illud* ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ *videtur melius abesse a graeco*“ | 3 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ p | 6 ܒܝܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ w ad versum quintum refert et ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ | 7 ܝܗܒ L] ܘܝܗܒ *et dedit* w | 7 ܪܒܐ L, ܪܒܐ̈ *et magnates* w | 9 ܡܐܢܐ] ܘܡܐܢܐ t | 9 ܡܐܢܐ] ܘܡܐܢܐ t | 10 ܡܐܐ. ܬܪܝܢ p, ܐܬܡܐܬܐ t | 11 ܐܢܫ t, ܐܢܫ w | 14 ܐܬܐ L, ܕܐܬܐ w | 16 ܐܝܟ t, ܐܦ w | 18 ܗܘ ~ w, + t | 19 ad ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ refero „ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ] *forte* ܡܫܡܫܢ“ t | 22 ܡܢ L, ܘܡܢ w | 22 ܒܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ] ܒܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ t | 29 ܐܬܩܢܝ] ܐܬܩܢܝ p | 30 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ t, ܠܗ w | 36 ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ (v corrig) L, ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ w, ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ t | 40 ܕܐܬܩܢܝܘ t, ܐܬܩܢܝܘ w | 41 ܐܬܘܬܗ bis w, ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܬܗ t. in margine p ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܢ | 47 ܘܐܬܘ delet t | 50 ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ L, ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ w. vide ad Tobit | 50 ܒܡܫܐ L, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 50 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ L, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 51 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ L, ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 51 ܐܬܒܥܘ L, ܘܐܬܒܥܘ w | 52 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ L,
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ w, ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ t | 54 ܕܐܬܐ w, ܒܐܬܐ t | 55 ܕܐܬܝܗ t, ܐܬܝܗ
2 w | **2**, 2 ܐܡܪ t. ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ w | 7 ܥܒܕ w, sed in pu non legi videtur, t addidit | 8 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ alterum L, ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ w | 8 ܕܗܘܘ ~ t | 8 ܕܗܘܘܗܘܢ w, quod t

debetur, de pu non liquet | 8 ܗܘ t, ܗܘܐ w | 9 fin ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ t | 12 ܕܗܘܝ L, ܗܘܝ w | 12 ܡܬܩܢܢܐ t, ܡܬܩܢܢܐ w | 12 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ L, ܡܫܠܡܢܐ w, ܡܫܠܡܐ t | 13 ܕܗܘܐ L, ܕܗܘܐ w | 15 ܡܫܠܡܢ L, ܡܫܠܡܢ w | 17 ܝܕܝܥܐ L, ܝܕܝܥܐ *notum* w | 24 ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ L, ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ w | 25 ܡܢ alterum L, ܡܢ w | **3**, 3 ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ w recte, ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ t | 4 ܢܡܘܣܐ L, ܢܡܘܣܐ 3
w | 5 ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ L, ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ w, ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ t collato vsu 9 | 6 ܘܐܦܠܐ singul t | 6 ܘܡܦܪܩܝܢ L, ܘܡܦܪܩܝܢ w | 6 ܩܪܒܐ t, ܩܪܒܐ w | 10 post ܡܫܡܫܐ + t ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܚܒܪܗ vel ܡܦܩܬܐ | 11 ܣܠܩܝܢ L, ܣܠܩܝܢ w | 13 ܗܘܐ L, ܗܘ w | 14 ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܦܣܩܘܢ w, erratum typogr | 14 ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܢ L, ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܢ w | 15 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L, ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 19 ܠܡܘܫܐ L, ܠܡܘܫܐ w | **4**, 3 ܕܐܬܐ t, 4
ܕܐܬܐ w | 5 ܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ L, ܢܚܘܢ ܠܐ w, ܢܚܘܢ ܠܐ t | 14 ܕܡܪܝܡ L, ܕܡܪܝܡ wpu, ܗܘ ܐܢܫ t | 16 v. corrig. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ w, correxit t | 18 ܒܚܝܠܐ L, ܒܚܝܠܐ w | 19 ܒܗ L, ܒܗ w | 22 ܠܡܐ t, ܠܗܘܢ puw | 23 ܕܐܬܐ L, ܕܐܬܐ w | 28 ܠܡܚܣܢܘ w, ܠܡܚܣܢ t | 29 ܘܠܐܦܢܐ L, ܘܠܐܦܢܐ w | 30 ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ L, ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ w. „ܘ *illud in* ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ *argumento est deesse quae amplius sunt in graeco, lege:* ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ“ t |
30 ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ t, ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ w | 31 ܒܠܐ L, ܘܒܠܐ w | 31 ܕܗܢܐ bene w, ܕܗܢܐ t | 32 et 34 ܣܓܝܐܐ L, ܣܓܝܐܐ w | 33 ܘܡܢܗ t, ܘܡܢܗ w | 39/40 „*lege* ܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ, *omissis scil per scribae errorem quae in graeco utrumque* ܕܠܗ *interiacent*“ t | 40 ܠܡܠܐ t, ܠܡܠܐ w | 42 ܕܢܬܠ L, ܢܬܠ w, ܢܬܠܘܢ t | 43 ܠܗܘܢ t, ܠܗܘܢ w, ܠܗܘܢ p | 49 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ w typogr. | 53 ܘܠܡܛܠܗܘܢ w, ܘܠܡܛܠܗܘܢ t | 57 ܠܡܫܘܥܐ alterum L, ܠܡܫܘܥܐ w | 58 ܢܡܘܣܐ L, ܢܡܘܣܐ w | **5**, 4 „*videntur mihi supplenda* ܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ 5
ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ“ t | 5 ܒܗ t, ܒܗ w | 5 ܡܢܗ w, ܡܢܗ t | 5 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ t | 7 ܕܒܠܐ w, ܕܒܠܐ t | 8 ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ t | 11 ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ (sic) t, ܡܫܡܫ p | 41 p: ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ | 43 ܕܟܠܗ vel ܕܟܠܗ t, ܕܟܠܗ w | 44 ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ w, ܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ t | 46 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L, ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 49 ܐܬܚܙܝ w, ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ t | 49 ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ t, ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ w | 53 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ t | 53 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 56 ܘܡܢܗ seqq] ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ t | 62 ܕܚܕܚܕ t, ܕܚܕܚܕ vel ܕܚܕܚܕ w | 62 ܡܢ delet t, qui et ܐܚܪܢܐ | 68 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w, ܕܐܬܚܙܝ t | **6** „*initium* 6
capitis quod ἀκολουθίαν desiderat, satis ostendit ea quae in graecis amplius habentur, deesse vitio scriptorum in syriacis, viz. ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει τῆς Δαρείου βασιλείας statim autem legendum ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ“ t | 3 et 7 ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ] ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ p | 3 ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ p | 8 ܡܢܝܢܐ L, ܡܢܝܢܐ w | 11 ܥܠܝ L, ܥܠܝ w | 11 fin ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ p | 14 ante ܕܡܫܡܫ t + ܡܢܗ | 15 ܡܟܝܠ pt, ܡܟܝܠ w |

15 ܐܬܦܩܘ] ܘܐܬܦܩܘ pt | 16 lacunam de suo explevit t | 17 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ L, ܐܬܚܙܝܬ w | 17 ܕܚܒܒܝܢ L, ܕܚܒܝܢ w | 19 ܡܢ prius t, ܕܡܢ w | 19 ܠܐ p, ܘܠܐ w | 21 ܣܢܚܪܝܒ L, ܣܢܚܪܝܒ w | 24 ܕܦܓܪܐ L, ܦܓܪܐ w | 24 ܕܢܣܒܘܗ w, bene ܢܣܒܘܗ t | 26 ܕܐܬܒܥܝ L, ܕܐܬܒܥܝ w | 26 ܘܡܫܩܠܐ t, ܫܩܠܐ w | 26 ܠܡܠܟܐ
7 L, ܕܠܡܠܟܐ w | 32 ܕܢܦܩܘ L, ܢܦܩܐ w | 7, 4 sex vocabula ultima delet t | 7
8 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ t, ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ w | 9 post ܡܠܟܐ + ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ t | 8, 3 ܐܚܪܢܐ w, ܐܚܪܢܐ t | 6 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ t | 7 ܠܚܒܝܒܐ] ܚܒܝܒܐ t | 8 ܢܝܚܐ w, ܢܝܚܘܗܝ t | 10 ܐܢܬ w, ܐܢܬ t | 16 ܘܡܠܟܐ L, ܡܠܟܐ w, ܡܠܟܐ t | 18 ܢܦܩܢ L, ܕܢܦܩܢ ܗܘ w | 22 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ w, ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ t | 22 ܡܩܒܠ t, ܩܒܠ w | 23 ܢܚܪܘܢ w, ܢܚܘܢ t | 27 ܠܡܠܟܐ L, ܡܠܟܐ w. t interpretem *εὐσταλής* legisse credit | 32 ܫܠܡܢ t, ܫܠܡܢ puw | 34 ܙܕܩ w, ܙܕܩ p, ܙܕܩ t | 36 ܕܥܡܡܐ w, ܕܥܡܡܐ pt | 39 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ~ w, + t | 43 „*pro* ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ *et* ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ *reposui quae in graecis*“ t (sic) | 46 ܕܠܡܠܟܐ w, ܕܠܡܠܟ t | 49 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ L, ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 50 ܡܠܟܐ] ܠܡܠܟܐ t | 52 ܐܡܪܝܢ L, ܐܡܪܝܢ w | 55 ܕܠܡܠܟܘܗ L, ܠܡܠܟܘܗ w | 55 ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ w, ܕܥܡ (vel ܘܥܡܗܘܢ) ܘܗܘܐ t | 62 ante ܡܠܟܘ + ܘܐܬܡܠܟ t | 66 ܐܬܬܠܝܘ L, ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ w, ܐܬܬܠܝܘ t | 66 ܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ t, ܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ w | 67 ܘܡܠܟܐ t, ܘܡܠܟܐ puw | 67 ܗܘܘ L, ܘܗܘܘ w | 70 ܡܢ + L | 70 ܐܡܪ w, ܐܡܪ ܡܢ vel ܘܐܡܪ t | 73 ܕܝܢ ultimum, ܕܐܝܬ t | 82 ܘܬܘܬܒܘܢ] ܬܘܬܒܘܢ t
9 bene | 92 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ t | 9, 4 ܐܢܬ L, ܘܐܢܬ w | 5 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ + t | 6 ܒܪܘܚܬܐ L, ܦܪܘܫܬܐ w, ܦܪܘܫܬܐ t | 7 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܐܬܟܢܫܘ t | 12 ܠܝ] ܠܗܘܢ t | 14 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ t se scripsisse dicit, de pu non liquet | 17 ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ t | 21 ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ] ܐܬܡܠܟܬ p | 21 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ] ܡܠܟܬܐ p | 22 ܕܫܡܥܘܢ] ܫܡܥܘܢ p | 27 ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ] ܡܬܒܝܢܐ p | 32 ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܘܠܡܠܟܐ p | 36 ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ] ܡܠܟܘܗܝ t | 37 e graeco corrigit t pro more | 38 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ L, ܦܘܪܫܢܐ w | 41 ܒܪܘܚܬܐ L, ܦܪܘܫܬܐ w | 44 ܐܬܟܬܒܬ] ܐܬܟܬܒܬ p | subscr apud w post ܫܠܡ: ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ.

Maccabaeorum primus

Titulus apud w: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. in b ܩܘ alterum
1 vocis ܡܩܒܝܐ non certum | 1, 1 ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ] ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ w | 3 ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ w | 4 ܐܬܩܛܠܘ w, ܐܬܩܛܠ b | 5 ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ b, ܒܥܒܕܐ w | 6 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 7 ܘܐܡܠܟ] ܐܡܠܟ w | 10 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ b, ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ puw. ceterum Antiochum filium etiam w ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ scribit, vide p III | 11 ܕܥܡܡܐ] + ܕܝ w | 14 ܐܬܩܝܡܘ] ܐܬܩܝܡܘ w | 15 ܕܥܡܐ] ܕܥܡܐ w | 16 ܘܐܬܒܛܠ (ܘܐܬܒܛܠ p?) ante ܘܐܬܒܛܠ w (ܠܗ” p?) | 18 ܦܘܠܡܘܣ w | 21 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ] ܡܕܒܚܐ b | 22 ܘܡܢܪܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ] ܘܡܢܪܬܗ w | 22 ܕܦܬܘܪܐ] ܦܬܘܪܐ w | 26 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w, ܡܠܟܘܬܐ b | 26 ܐܬܒܛܠ] ܐܬܒܛܠ w | 29 ܦܠܚܘܬܐ] ܦܠܚܘܬܐ w | 31 ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ w |

35 ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܪܡܢܐ L (vocabulum armenicum; v libellum meum doctae plebi
frustra invisum *zur urgeschichte der Armenier* p 36 (1002), reliq hr
eccl graece p XXII), ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܪܡܢܐ bw | 39 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 39 ܕܝܢܬܝܚܘ]
ܕܝܢܬܝܚܘ w | 40 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 40 ܘܐܣܘܪܐ] ܘܐܣܘܪܣܘܐ w | 42 ܘܦܪܥܘܢ]
ܘܦܪܥܘܢ w | 44 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ b | 45 ܡܬܚܙܐ] ܡܬܚܙܐ w | 46 ܒܚܝܠܐ] ܒܚܝܠ w | 51 ܗܘܝܬ]
ܗܘܝܬ w | 51 ܗܘܬ b, ܕܝܬܝܪ w | 52 ܕܡܘܬܐ] ܕܡܘܬܐ w | 54 ܡܬܚܝܠܐ]
ܡܬܚܝܠܐ w | 59 ܗܘܐ b, ܗܘܐ w | 60 ܡܫܝܚܐ L, ܡܫܝܚܐ bw | 60 ܕܠܝܬ] ܕܠܝܬ w |
63 ܕܐܬܝܢ w | 2 init. ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ b manu prima in margine | 2 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 2
w 5 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w, ܘܡܢܗ b | 6 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 7 ܕܐܢܫ] ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ w | 7 ܘܐܠܗܐ
b, ܘܐܠܗܐ w, ܕܐܠܗܐ t | 10 ܘܐܬܝܠ] ܐܬܝ w | 11 ܠܝܠܝܐ] ܠܝܠܝܐ w | 17 ܒܟܠܗ w,
ܒܟܠܗ b | 18 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 18 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܕܝܠܗ w |
20 ܕܝܠܗ w | 23 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ b, ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w cf 4, 23 | 24 ܕܝܢ t, ܕܝܢ bwpu | 25
ܕܝܠܗ L, ܕܝܠܗ bw | 25 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ w | 27 ܕܐܝܬ w | 28
ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 30 ܡܫܝܚܐ post ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 31 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 31
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܘܡܫܝܚܐ b | 34 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ b, ܐܝܟ w | 36 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 39 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 41 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 42 ܐܬܝܠܗ]
ܐܬܝܠܗ w | 45 ܘܐܬܝܠ] ܘܐܬܝܠ w | 46 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ L, ܘܐܬܚܙܝ wb | 48 v.
59 | 50 et 54 ܕܐܝܬ w | 51 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 54 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w |
57 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ" w | 57 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 59 quae t adscribit,
ad 48 pertinere videntur: „ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ u“ | 61 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 61
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w, ܘܐܬܚܙܝ b | 63 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 64 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ bw, ܠܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 65
ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 66 ܡܫܝܚܐ B | 3, 2 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ] 3
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 10 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w, hoc nomen quomodo w
scriptum exhibeat operae pretium non est commemorare | 12 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 15 ܕܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ w |
17 ܕܝܢ] ܡܢ w | 17 ܐܝܟ alterum] ܐܝܟ w | 17 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 20 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 23 ܕܝܢ ~
w | 24 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 24 ܐܬܝܠ] ܐܬܝܠ w | 28 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ pu | 29 ܕܝܠܗ]
ܕܝܠܗ w | 29 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 30 ܕܐܬܝܠ] ܕܐܬܝܠ w | 31 ܕܝܠܗ] ܕܝܠܗ w | 32
ܕܝܢ] ܡܢ b | 32 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 32 ܗܘܐ bpu, ܗܘܐ w | 34 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 36 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ
w | 37 ܡܢܗ bpu, ܡܢܗ w | 38 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 39 ܘܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ
w | 40 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 40 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 41 ܕܝܠܗ] ܕܝܠܗ w | 41
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 42 ܘܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 43 ܕܝܢ B | 43 ܡܫܝܚܐ]
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 44 ܘܐܬܝܠ] ܘܐܬܝܠ u | 47 ܘܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 49 ܟܠܗ]
ܟܠܗ pu | 53 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 56 ܕܝܠܗ b | 56 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 58
ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 58 . ܡܫܝܚܐ B | 59 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w | 4, 3 ܡܫܝܚܐ] 4
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 4 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 5 ܘܐܬܝܠ]
ܘܐܬܝܠ w | 5 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 6 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 6 ܕܝܠܗ] ܕܝܠܗ w |

7 ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ~ w | 10 ܕܐܬܐܡܪ w | 10 ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 14 ܘܡܥܡܕ] ܘܡܥܡܕ w | 15 ܠܐܚܐ] ܘܠܐܚܐ w | 18 ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ b, ܒܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ w, ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ pu | 19 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 23 ܕܢܣܒܘܢ b, ܢܣܒܘܢ w, ܘܢܣܒܘܢ t | 27 ܕܗܘܐ] ܘܗܘܐ w | 30 ܡܫܝܢܐ b, ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ w, omisso seq ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ | 31 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 33 ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ] ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ w | 35 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ w | 35 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܘܐܬܩܪܝ] ܐܬܩܪܝ w | 38 ܕܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 38 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 38 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 40 ܡܫܝܢܐ w | 45 et 60 ܡܢ] ܡܛܠ w | 46 ܕܐܬܐܡܪ b, ܕܐܡܪ w, ~ pu | 46 ܕܝܢ] ܡܢ w | 50 ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 51 ܠܟܠܗ] ܕܟܠܗ u | 52 ܒܥܡܐ bpu, ܕܥܡܐ w | 54 ܒܥܡܐ ܚܕ] ܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܕ w | 61 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ w | 61 ܕܗܘܐ]
5 ܕܗܘܐ w | 5, 1 ܕܪܫܝܘܢ] ܪܫܝܘܢ w | 1 ܘܐܬܓܠܝ] ܐܬܓܠܝ w | 2 ܡܪܢܝܐ] ܡܪܢܝܐ w | 3 ܠܥܡܐ] ܥܡܐ w | 3 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 10 ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ] ܪܘܚܢܝܐ w | 11 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ w | 13 ܘܐܬܒܪܝ] ܐܬܒܪܝ w | 13 ܘܒܪܝܬܐ w | 13 ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ w | 14 ܩܠܝܠ] + ܕܩܠܝܠ w | 14 ܩܠܝܠ] ܩܠܝܠ w | 15 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 15 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 15 ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܘܣ b, ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܣ w, ܦܘܠܩܪܛܘܣ pu (sed 22 ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܘܣ pu). ܕܝܢ pu | 16 ܫܡܥ] ܫܡܥ w | 17 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 17 fin punctum ~ b | 19 ܡܢ w | 20 ܠܗ ~ w | 22 ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 26 ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ w | 28 ܒܥܡܐ] ܕܥܡܐ w | 28 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 28 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 28 ܘܥܡܗ] ܥܡܗ w | 28 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 30 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗ w | 30 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 30 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ b | 30 ܡܫܝܚܐ bpu, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 30 ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ w | 31 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ w | 31 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 33 ܠܫܠܝܐ] ܫܠܝܐ w | 35 ܘܥܡܗ] ܥܡܗ w | 35 ܘܡܥܡܕ] ܡܥܡܕ w | 35 ܕܗܘܐ bt] ܗܘܐ w | 35 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 36 ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ w | 37 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 38 ܡܫܝܢܐ] ܠܡܫܝܢܐ w | 40 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 40 ܠܢܦܫܗ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 41 ܕܝܢ] ܝܢ u | 44 ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ bpu] ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ w | 44 ܕܡܢ ܗܘ bpu, ~ w | 45 ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ w | 46 ܐܦ] ܘܐܦ w | 47 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 50 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 53 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ w | 53 ܘܐܬܓܠܝ B | 55 ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܘܣ w | 56 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ b, ܕܥܡܐ w, ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ p, ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ u | 57 ܠܢܦܫܗ] ܢܦܫܗ w | 59 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 60 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 62 ܠܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 63 ܕܝ ~ w | 65 ܠܗܘܢ w |
6 66 ܕ ܠܐ ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ w | 6, 4 ܠܡܥܒܕܗ] + ܡܥܒܕܗ w | 6 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܐܬܝܠܕ w | 7 ܕܐܬܓܠܝ] ܐܬܓܠܝ w | 7 ܥܡܐ] + ܗܘ (sic) w | 11 ܐܝܟ w, ܐܝܟ b | 12 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 14 ܡܢ b | 14 ܡܢ] ܠܡܢ w | 15 ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 17 ܐܬܥܒܕ w | 18 ܕܪܫܝܘܢ] ܪܫܝܘܢ pu | 20 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ u | 20 ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܘܣ] ܦܘܠܩܪܛܝܘܣ w | 23 ܠܢܦܫܗ prius] ܢܦܫܗ w | 23 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 24 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ b | 26 ܕܐܬܓܠܝ b | 28 ܡܫܝܢܐ] ܡܫܝܢܐ w | 30 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܐܬܝܠܕ w | 32 ܠܗ ~ w | 32 ܕܡܥܡܕ w] ܡܥܡܕ b | 33 ܡܫܝܢܐ] ܡܫܝܢܐ w | 33 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܐܬܝܠܕ w | 37 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 38 ܡܢ] ܟܠ w | 38 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 39 ܕܝ ~ w | 39 ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ w |

39 [illegible] [illegible] w | 41 [illegible] w | 41 [illegible] B | 41 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 43 [illegible] [illegible] w | 46 [illegible] [illegible] pu | 46
[illegible] ante [illegible] w | 49 [illegible] [illegible] w | 51 [illegible] [illegible] w | 51
[illegible] [illegible] u | 55 [illegible] [illegible] w | 57 [illegible] ~ w | 57 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 61 [illegible] [illegible] w | 62 [illegible] b, [illegible] w, [illegible] pu | 62 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 63 [illegible] prius usque ad [illegible] ~ w (pu?). ι adnotatio
intelligi vix potest, supplere velle videtur ea quae b habet, sed pro [illegible]
scribit [illegible] | 7, 2 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] 7
w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] ~ w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 10 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 11 [illegible] [illegible] w | 12 [illegible] B | 14 [illegible] [illegible] w | 15
[illegible] [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] ~ w | 18 [illegible] [illegible] w | 18
[illegible] [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] [illegible] w | 19 . [illegible] B | 20 [illegible] [illegible] w | 20 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 22 [illegible] [illegible] w | 22 [illegible] [illegible] w | 23 [illegible]
w | 25 [illegible] [illegible] w | 26 [illegible] [illegible] w | 26 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] [illegible] w | 28 [illegible] [illegible] w | 31 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 31 [illegible] [illegible] w | 32 [illegible] B | 32 [illegible] [illegible] pu | 33
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] w | 33 [illegible] bpu] [illegible] w | 35 [illegible] [illegible] w |
35 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] w | 36 . [illegible] B | 38 [illegible] B | 38 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 41 [illegible] [illegible] w | 41 [illegible] [illegible] w | 42
[illegible] [illegible] w | 42 [illegible] ~ w | 43 [illegible] bpu
(sed [illegible] pu), [illegible] w | 44 [illegible] ~ w | 45 [illegible] [illegible] w |
46 [illegible] [illegible] w | 48 [illegible] [illegible] w | 8, 3 [illegible] [illegible] 8
w, [illegible] u | 4 [illegible] [illegible] w | 5 [illegible] w, [illegible] b | 6
[illegible] b, [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 6 [illegible] [illegible] w | 7
[illegible] [illegible] w | 7 [illegible] [illegible] w | 8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 8 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 10 [illegible] [illegible] w | 10 [illegible] w | 10 [illegible] B post
[illegible] | 11 [illegible] [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] [illegible] w | 13 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 14 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] [illegible] w | 16
[illegible] [illegible] w | 17 [illegible] [illegible] w | 19 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 19 post [illegible] b signum deesse aliquid, + [illegible] w | 20 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 22 [illegible] [illegible] w | 22 [illegible] ~ w | 22 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 23 in margine [illegible] b | 23 [illegible] bis habet w | 23 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 23 . [illegible] B, . [illegible] b | 24 [illegible] primum] [illegible] w | 24 [illegible] [illegible]
w | 30 [illegible] [illegible] w | 30 [illegible] [illegible] w | 31 [illegible]
[illegible] w | 32 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9, 1 [illegible] [illegible] w | 1 [illegible] [illegible] 9
w | 2 [illegible] B | 2 [illegible] w, [illegible] b | 4 [illegible] b, [illegible] w | 5 [illegible]
[illegible] u, qui 25. 26. 32. 34. 47. 50 [illegible] habere dicitur ut b (p III) |
8 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] w | 9 [illegible] [illegible] w | 11 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] w | 11 . [illegible] B | 12 [illegible] [illegible] w | 13 [illegible] [illegible] w |

20 [Syriac] [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 27 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 30 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
30 [Syriac] w | 31 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 34 fin + [Syriac] w | 38 [Syriac] B | 40
[Syriac] [Syriac] pu | 43 [Syriac] prins ~ w | 44 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 46 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 48 [Syriac] [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 51 [Syriac] bpn,
[Syriac] w | 52 [Syriac]. B | 57 [Syriac] w | 58 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
58 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 61 [Syriac] [Syriac] ~ w | 62 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 63
[Syriac] [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 63 [Syriac] [Syriac] b | 65 [Syriac] [Syriac]
10 w | 71 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 73 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | **10,** 1 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 8
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 8 [Syriac] ante [Syriac] w | 9 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
15 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 16 [Syriac] w | 20 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 21
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 28 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 30 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 32 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 32 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 33 [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 33 [Syriac] [Syriac] pu | 33 [Syriac] [Syriac] w sine puncto
sequenti | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
34 a [Syriac] ad [Syriac] (ante [Syriac]) ~ w, quinque verba | 34 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 36
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 37 [Syriac] ad [Syriac] (septem vocabula) ~ w,
habent bpu, sed pro [Syriac] u [Syriac] | 37 [Syriac] [Syriac] p | 38 [Syriac]
w | 39 init [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 41 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 42 [Syriac] [Syriac]
w | 43 man recent [Syriac] in mrg b | 43 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 44 [Syriac] [Syriac]
w | 45 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 46 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 47 quinque voca-
bula ultima ~ w | 50 (sic) „[Syriac]] nostri [Syriac]: uss.
etiam s. 58" t | 53 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 54 [Syriac] ~ w | 56 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
57 [Syriac] b manu recent corr | 60 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 60
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 61 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 62 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 63
[Syriac] ~ w | 64 [Syriac] [Syriac] t | 69 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 70 [Syriac]
w | 70 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 70 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 72 [Syriac] [Syriac] w |
73 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 73 [Syriac] bpu, [Syriac] w | 74 [Syriac] L, [Syriac]
bw | 74 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 75 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 75/76 [Syriac] [Syriac]
[Syriac] w | 76 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 80 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 80 [Syriac] [Syriac]
w | 84 prius [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 84 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 85 [Syriac] ~ w |
11 85 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | 85 [Syriac] [Syriac] p | 86 [Syriac] [Syriac] w | **11,** 1
[Syriac] [Syriac] w | 4 [Syriac] [Syriac] w. [Syriac] b man recent |
[illegible] w | 7 [illegible] w | [illegible] w |
[illegible] w | 12 [illegible] w | 16 [illegible] ~
w | [illegible] w | 17
[illegible] w | [illegible] 19 [Syriac]
[illegible] w | 29
[illegible] w | [illegible]
pu | [illegible]

ܡܥܪܒܐ w | 35 ܟܐܢܐ] ܟܐܢܘܬܐ w | 38 ܡܠܟܐ ~ w | 39 ܐܬ] ܐܬܐ w | 39 ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 41 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܝܗ w | 42 ܐܢܫ ante ܕܩܕܡ w | 48 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܬܐ w | 51 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ] ܐܝܟ ܕ b | 51 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 53 ܩܢܘܡܐ] ܩܢܘܡܗ w | 55 ܐܢܫ ܡܢ b | 58 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 58 ܐܬ] ܐܬܐ w | 59 ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ] ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ w | 61 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫܐ b | 61 plur ܘܐܢܫ et ܘܐܢܫܝܢ et ܘܐܢܫܐ w | 61 ܠܡܠܟܐ] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 62 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ~ w | 62 ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ] ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ w, ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ (sic) b | 63 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ] ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ w | 64 ܡܫܡܫܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 65 ܒܢܝܢ] ܒܢܝܢܐ w | 66 ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ~ w | 67 ܩܕܡܝܐ] ܩܕܡܐ w | 70 Yud nominis ܐܝܣܛܝܦܢܘܣ vix scio an recte adesse dicam in b | 70 [ ] utrumque ~ w | 73 ܕܢܦܠ] ܢܦܠ w | 73 ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 73 ܠܡܠܟܐ b, ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w, ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ pu, ܠܡܠܟ t | **12,** 4 ܕܐܢܫܝܢ] ܐܢܫܝܢ w | 7 ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ post ܡܫܡܫܝܢ w | 12
8 ܗܘܐ utrumque ~ w | 9 et 11 init ܐܬܐ] ܐܬ ܢܦܩ w | 9 ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ w | 9 ܠܒܪ ܡܢ w | 10 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 10 ܐܚܘܬܐ] ܐܚܘܬܐ w, quod ad bactr *aêva* ‘unus’ redit, ut ܐܝܘܐ ad armenicum *avan* urgeschichte der Armenier 908 | 10 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 11 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܘܢ w | 11 ܕܟܬܝܒܐ et ܟܬܝܒܐ w | 11 ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ et ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ w | 11 ܒܟܠܗ] ܒܟܠ w | 11 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ante ܕܢܫܬܡܫ w. | 12 ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ w | 15 ܕܗܝ] ܗܝ w | 16 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 16 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ w | 16 ܠܟܐܢܐ] ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ w | 16 ܐܚܪܢܐ] ܐܚܪܢܝܐ w | 17 ܐܚܘܬܐ] ܐܚܘܬܐ pu | 18 ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 18 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 19 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 19 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܝܗ w | 20 ܐܬܐ ~ w | 20 fin sine puncto b | 21 ܟܠ] ܟܠܗ pu | 21 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 22 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ] ܕܐܢܫ w | 22 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w. vix dubito ܐܝܬܘܗܝ post ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ab apographo meo male abesse | 23 init ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 23 ܩܕܡܝ] ܩܕܡܐ w | 26 ܕܟܠܗ] ܕܟܠ w | 27 ܚܢܢ] ܚܢܢ b | 27 ܠܗܢ] + ܟܠ ܡܢ w, postea haec et ܡܠܟܐ ~ | 27 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 32 ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ] ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ w | 33 ܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ w | 34 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܐܠܐ] ܐܠܐ w | 37 ܡܢ alterum ~ w | 37 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 37 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 37 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w, ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ pu | 38 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 38 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 41 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 41 ܐܘ] ܐܘ ܡܢ w | 46 ܐܬ] ܐܬܐ w | 47 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 53 ܐܢܐ] ܐܢܐ B | 53 ܠܘܬ prius ~ w | 53 ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ w | **13,** 4 init ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ w | 6 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ] 13
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ w. in b ܗܢܐ a correctore? | 10 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ b | 11 ܐܝܣܛܝܦܢܘܣ ut 11, 70 | 12 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 15 ܕܢܦܫ w | 16 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 16 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 17 ܕܗܘܐ] + ܗܘ w | 17 fin + ܐܝܟ ܕ w | 18 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟܢ w | 20 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 20 ܠܗܘܢ ~ w | 21 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 23 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 26 ܡܢ ante ܐܬܐ w | 27 ܕܐܝܬ] + ܐܝܬ b | 34 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ w | 37 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ bpu, ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ w | 37 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 37 ܡܫܡܫܢ w | 37 ܠܡܫܡܫܢ] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܝܬ w | 38 ܕܠܡܠܟ] ܠܡܠܟ w | 39 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ w | 39 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 39 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w |

41 ܢܬܬܠܝܐ w | 44 ܘܢܣܒܘܢ] ܘܢܣܒܘܢ w | 51 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ] ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ w | 51
14 ܘܡܛܠ] ܡܛܠ w | 52 ܡܢܐ] ܟܡܐ w | 53 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | **14,** 2 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ
w | 3 tria verba ultima ~ w | 4 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ pu, ܟܠܗܘܢ t | 5
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ b, nihil nisi o w | 6 ܘܐܝܟܢ] ܐܝܟ w | 8 ܘܡܛܠ]
ܘܡܛܠ w | 8 ܫܠܡܐ] ܫܠܡܐ w | 10 ܘܢܗܘܐ] ܘܢܗܘܐ w | 12 ܘܡܠܟܐ] ܡܠܟܐ w |
12 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w, ܕܡܫܝܚܐ b | 13 ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ B | 13 ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ B | 13 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ
w | 14 ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 20 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 21 ܘܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ p |
21—23 „*supplevimus ex MSS usser. et pocock*.“ w | 21 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ]
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ w | 22 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 22 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ] ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ w | 22 fin ܕܐܝܟ w |
23 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 24 ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ] ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ w. „*in nostris semper*
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ“ t | 25 ܠܥܠܡ ~ w | 26 ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ] ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ w | 27 ܗܘ ܕܐ ~ w |
28 ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ w vsu 27 | 28 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܐܬܚܙܝ t | 29 ܕܢܗܘܐ] ܢܗܘܐ t |
29 ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ] ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ w | 29 ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ] ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ t | 33 ܕܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ w | 36 ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܐ] ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܐ w |
41 fin punctum ~ b | 42 ܗܘܐ L, ܗܘ bw | 42 ܘܡܬܚܙܐ] ܡܬܚܙܐ w | 43
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ w | 43 ܕܗܘܐ w, ܕܗܘܐ bpu | 44 ܠܐ ante ܗܘ w | 44 ܕܗܘܝܐ] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ
w | 45 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 48 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ w | 48 ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ]
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ w | 48 ܕܢܦܩ] ܢܦܩ w | 49 ܡܬܢܒܝܐ w | 49 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w |
15 **15,** 2 ܗܘܐ post ܠܗܘܢ omisso ܗܘܐ w | 2 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ pu | 2 ܐܬܐ
~ w | 4 ܐܝܢܐ] ܐܝܢܐ w | 4 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 8 ܠܥܠܡ] ܠܥܠܡ w | 8 ܘܠܥܠܡ]
ܠܥܠܡ w | 9 ܕܐܬܝ] ܐܬܝ w | 11 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 12 ܘܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 14
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ w | 14 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ] ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ w | 15 ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ] ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
w | 15 ܕܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 15 ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ] ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ w |
17 ܡܫܝܚܐ ~ w | 19 ܠܟ] ܠܟ w | 19 ܕܢܫܬܡܥ] ܢܫܬܡܥ w | 22 ܐܘ] ܐܘ
w | 22 ܘܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 22 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ w | 23 ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ] ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
w | 23 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 23 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ w | 23 ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ]
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ w | 23 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 23 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ w | 23 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ]
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ w | 24 ܘܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 25 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 25 ܕܝܠܗ w | 25 ܘܐܝܟ]
ܐܝܟ w | 28 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 28 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 28 ܚܕ] ܚܕ w | 28 ܗܘܐ]
ܗܘ w | 29 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 31 ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 32 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w |
32 ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ] ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ w | 32 ܕܗܘܐ b | 33 ܘܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 35 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w |
35 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 36 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 36 ܟܠܗܘܢ ante ܠܗ w | 38
ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 39 ܠ vocis ܡܫܝܚܐ recent | 40 et 41 et 16, 1. 4. 8. ܡܫܝܚܐ
16 w | 40 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | **16,** 3 ܠܐ ~ w | 3 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 3
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | 3 ܕܝܢ] ܝܢ w | 7 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ ܡܢ w | 9 ܕܝܢ B | 10
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 10 ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 10 ܟܠܗ]
ܟܠܗ w | 12 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ bpu, ܐܬܚܙܝ w | 13 ܘܐܬܬܠܝܐ w | 13 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ
w | 14 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ bpu, ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 14 ܘܢܣܒ] ܢܣܒ w | 15 ܕܐܝܬ] ܐܝܬ
w | 17 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 18 ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 19 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ w |

19 ܕܝ ~ w | 19 ܐܬܢܩܦܘ w | 20 ܘܐܫܬܠܡ b | 22 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 24 ܒܡܠܟܐ]
ܒܡܠܟܐ w. Subscr ܕܡܩܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ bpu; ita w, sed ~ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
addunt pu: ܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. stichi igitur 2766.

Maccabaeorum secundus .

Titulo praemittit ܬܘܒ w | 1, 3 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ] ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ w | 6 ܗܘܐ ~ w | 1
6 ܐܠܗܐ prius] ܐܠܗܐ w | 6 ܘܢܬܠ w (sic) | 7 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ bt, ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ w | 7
et 11 ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 7 ܕܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 8 „*lego* ܘܩܪܒܘ *et* ܘܐܫܕܘ *in plur*“
t | 9 et 18 ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܚܓܐ w | 9 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡܝܐ w | 10 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ w |
10 ܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ w | 10 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ] ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒ w | 12 ܗܢܘܢ] ܗܠܝܢ w | 13
ܕܢܢܝ w et bis 15] ܕܢܢܝ b. Renan mémoire sur Sanchoniathon (1858) p 83 |
14 ܡܛܠ] ܐܝܟ w | 14 ܕܢܣܒ B, ܕܢܣܒ b | 15 ܘܐܫܬܘܢ] ܘܐܫܬܘ w | 15
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ] ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ w | 18 ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ w | 18 ܠܡܥܒܕ] ܕܢܥܒܕ w | 18 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ
w | 18 ܕܒ ~ w | 18 ܘܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 19 ܒܓܠܘܬܐ] ܒܓܠܘܬ w. margo p:
ܠܦܪܣ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ | 20 ܕܢܦܩ] ܘܢܦܩ w | 20
ܢܘܪܐ] ܢܘܪܐ w | 20 ܘܡܝܐ bt, ܡܝܐ w | 21 ܘܢܦܩ] ܘܢܦܩ w | 21 ܕܢܚܡܝܢ]
ܕܢܚܡܝܢ w | 22 ܕܝ ~ w | 23 t tria vocabula ultima post ܕܢܘܪܐ transponi
vult | 24 post ܗܘܐ b minio ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘ ܘ | 24 ܡܪܝܐ alterum ~ w
24 ܕܒܪܝܐ] ܒܪܝܐ w | 27 ܟܢܘܫ] ܟܢܘܫ w | 27 ܕܒܓܠܘܬܐ] ܒܓܠܘܬܐ w | 28 ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
w | 28 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ] ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ w | 31 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 33 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ w |
34 ܘܩܕܫ] ܩܕܫ w | 34 ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ w | 35 ܕܝ prius ~ w | 36 ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ]
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ w | 2, 1 ܕܝ] + ܕܝ w | 2 ܕܢܣܒ bpu] ܢܣܒ w | 4 ܢܒܝܐ] 2
ܢܒܝܐ w | 6 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ] ܡܫܟܢܐ w | 7 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 7 ܢܒܝܐ]
ܢܒܝܐ w | 9 ܘܐܦ] ܘܐܦ t | 13 ܒܟܬܒܐ] ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒ w | 14 et 29
ܕܝ w | 18 ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ w | 21 ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ] ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ w | 23
ܘܐܬܟܬܒ] ܘܐܬܟܬܒ w | 23 ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 26 ܕܡܣܒܪܐ] ܡܣܒܪܐ w | 27 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ]
ܡܢܝܢܐ w | 27 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ w | 27 ܗܘܐ] ܕܗܘܐ w | 28
ܐܠܗܐ] ܐܠܗܐ w | 28 ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ] ܡܫܟܚܝܢ w | 29 ܕܡܢܟܘܢ] + ܕܝ w | 31 ܡܫܪܪܐ]
ܡܫܪܪܐ w | 31 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 32 ܗܝܕܝܢ L] ܗܝܕܝܢ bw | 32 ܡܠܐ] ܡܠܐ w |
3, 1 ܡܠܟܐ b | 2 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 4 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ] 3
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ w | 5 ܠܘܬ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ] ܠܘܬ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 5 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 5 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ]
ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ p | 6 ܗܘ b | 7 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 7 ܗܘܐ] + ܕܝ w | 8 ܕܝ ~ w |
10 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 11 ܗܘܐ. B | 15 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 16 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 16
ܩܕܡ] ܩܕܡ w | 19 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܕܝ w | 20 ܘܡܢ] + ܗܘܐ w | 21 ܗܘܐ]
ܗܘܐ w | 22 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ] ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 25 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 29 ܗܘܐ b,
ܗܘܐ w, ܗܘܐ t | 31 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ] ܡܢܗܘܢ w | 32 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ w |
32 ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ bt, ܡܫܬܒܚܐ w | 33 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 33 ܗܘܐ] + ܗܘ w |
33 ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ] ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ w | 33 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 33 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w |
34 ܬܘܒ bt, ܬܘܒ w | 36 ܗܘܐ ante ܗܘܐ w | 37 ܗܘܐ prius] + ܗܘ w |

4 37 ܐܪܥܐ] ܐܪܥܐ w | 39 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ w | 4, 1 ܘܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 1 ܐܢܫ] + ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ w. hoc nomen qui scribatur non amplius adnoto | 4 ܩܕܡܝܐ] ܩܕܡܝܐ w | 6 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܩܕܡܝܬ] ܘܩܕܡܝܬ w | 8 ܠܡܐܡܪ] ܠܡܐܡܪ w | 9 ܕܐܬܩܪܝ] ܕܐܬܩܪܝ w | 11 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 12 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 14 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 15 ܕܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 17 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 19 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 21 ܡܢܗܘܢ] ܕܡܢܗܘܢ w | 22 fin ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 23 ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ] ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ w | 24 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 24 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 24 ܐܢܬ] ܗܘ ܐܢܬ w | 25 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 27 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 27 ܗܘܐ alterum ~ w | 28 ܕܒܐܝܕܟ] ܒܐܝܕܟ w | 29 ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 29 ܥܒܕܝܟ] ܠܥܒܕܝܟ w | 29 ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ] praefigit ܘ w | 29 ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ] ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ w | 30 ܐܝܕܟ ~ w | 30 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ w | 32 ܐܢܫ B | 34 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ] ܘܐܝܬܝܘ w | 35 ܕܥܠ post ܠܟܠ w | 37 ܐܝܬ post ܕܝܠܗ w | 38 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 38 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ] ܐܝܬ w | 39 ܕܝܢ post ܐܝܬ w | 40 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ w | 41 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ] ܘܐܝܬܝܗ w | 43 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 43 ܗܘ] + ܐܦ w | 45 ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ] ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ w | 47 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 48

5 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ] ܘܐܝܬܝܘ w | 48 ܕܢܗܘܐ] ܕܢܗܘܐ w | 5, 1 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ w | 3 ܩܕܡܝܐ] ܩܕܡܝܐ w | 5 praemittit ܟܕ ܫܡܥ w | 5 ܗܠܝܢ] ܗܠܝܢ w | 5 ܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 5 ܗܘܐ] + ܗܘܐ w | 6 post ܐܢܫ + w : ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ | 7 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 8 ܫܡܥܘܢ] ܫܡܥܘܢ w | 8 ܕܐܡܪ B | 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ w | 9 ܕܢܣܝܘܢ bt, ܕܢܣܝܘܢ w | 9 ܕܡܪܝܐ w | 10 ܡܢ ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 11 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 11 ܕܫܡܥܘ] ܕܫܡܥܘ t | 11 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 12 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 14 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ] ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ w | 16 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ w | 16 ܗܘܐ ante ܟܠ ~ w | 16 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ] ܟܠܗܘܢ w | 16 ܡܬܐܣܝܢ] ܡܬܐܣܝܢ w | 17 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ] ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ w | 18 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ] ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ w | 18 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ] ܘܐܪܡܝܘ w | 20 ܩܘܡܘ] ܩܘܡܘ w | 21 ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘ] ܘܐܬܘ w | 21 ܟܢܫܘ ante ܟܠܗ w | 24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ w | 25 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 25 ܘܐܡܪ] ܐܡܪ w | 27 ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ w | 27 ܟܗܢܐ]

6 ܟܗܢܐ w | 27 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ] + ܗܘܐ w | 6, 1 ܗܠܝܢ L, ܗܠܝܢ bw | 2 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ bw, Yud + L | 3 ܟܕ b, ܗܘܐ w, ܗܘܐ t | 3 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 4 ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ] ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ w, ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ n, ܗܘܐ t | 5 ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ] ܡܠܬܐ w | 6 ܩܕܡ] + ܗܘܐ w | 6 ܗܠܝܢ w | 7 ܗܠܝܢ w | 7 fin ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ w | 8 ܕܝܢ ante ܗܘܐ w | 8 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w, ܕܝܢ t | 8 ܘܥܒܕ] praem ܗܘܐ w | 8 ܥܡܐ] ܥܡܐ w | 9 ܐܢܫܝܢ] ܐܢܫܝܢ w | 9 ܡܢ ~ b | 9 ܕܡܢ ~ w | 10 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 10 ܐܢܫܝܢ] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ w | 11 ܕܝܢ ~ w | 11 ܘܐܡܪܘ] ܘܐܡܪܘ w | 12 praecedit ܗܘܐ miniatum B. in margine dextero pr manu ܩܪܝ, in sinistro ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ manu recenti | 12 ܕܟܢܫܘ] ܕܟܢܫܘ w | 12 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ w | 14 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ b | 14 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ (sic) w | 14 ܕܝܢ w | 16 ܡܢ ܕܡܢ] ܡܢ ܕܡܢ w | 16 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫܐ w | 16 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ w | 16 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ p, ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 19 ܚܝܠܐ] ܚܝܠܐ w | 21 ܡܢ ~ w | 21 ܐܢܬ] ܐܢܬ w | 23 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ w | 25 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 26 ܐܘ] ܐܘ w

30 ܡܚܕܐ w | 30 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ w | 31 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ w | 31 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ]
ܥܠܝܗ w | 31 ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ] ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ w | **7,** 2 ܡܕܡ w | 3 ܢܦܠܬ] ܢܦܠܘ w | ܘܡܢ ܗܘ 7
w | 4 ܘܐܬܟܠ + ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 5 ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ] ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ
w | 5 ܠܟܠܗ w | 6 ܗܘܘ bu, ܗܘܘ w | 7 ܡܕܡ] ܡܕܡ t | 9 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ
w | 12 ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ~ w | 14 ܚܕ B | 14 ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܢܫ w | 15 ܗܘܐ] + ܟܠ w |
16 ܕܝܠܗ b | 17 ܟܕ] ܟܕ w | 18 et 32 ܐܝܟ prius] ܐܝܟ w | 18 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
w | 20 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 23 ܐܦ ܠܐ [ܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 24 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 24 ܡܕܡ
~ w | 24 ܗܘ secundum ~ w | 24 ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ] ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ w | 25
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ [ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ w | 27 ܕܢܫܐ] + ܗܘܐ w | 28 ܐܦ
~ w | 28 ܟܠ] ܘܐܦ ܠܐ w | 30 ܐܦ alterum ~ w | 32 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ w |
33 ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ] ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ w | 35 ܐܦ ܕܢܗ] ܕܢܗ ܠܗ w | 36
ܐܢܫܐ bt, ܘܐܢܫܐ w | 36 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ B | 37 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 39 ܡܢܗ ante
ܘܡܢܗ w | 42 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | **8,** 2 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 2 ܐܦ ܠܐ] ~ w | 4 8
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 6 ܗܘܐ. B | 6 ܢܦܩ **3** | 7 b in marg ܐܦ ܐܝܟ man
recent | 9 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܘܡܬܚܫܒ t | 11 ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ] + ܒܐܝܕܐ w | 14 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ]
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ w | 15 ܠܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 16 ܐܦ] ܐܦ w | 16 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ]
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ w | 17 ܘܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ w | 18 ܡܢ et ܐܝܟ w | 18 ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܗܠܝܢ w | 19 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 19 ܗܠܝܢ] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ margo p | 19 ܘܐܝܟ] ܘܐܝܟ w | 20
ܠܗܘܢ [ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 20 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 20 ܡܬܚܫܒ alterum] ܡܬܚܫܒ w |
20/21 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ w | 24 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 24 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ w |
24 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ] ܐܬܚܫܒ w | 27 ܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ in b vix legi potest, ~ w | 29 ܡܢ]
ܡܢ w | 30 ܐܦ b??, ܐܘ w | 30 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ w. non amplius adnotabo | 30
ܗܘܐ prius] ܗܘܐ w | 30 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 31 ܕܝܠܗ] ܕܝܠܗ w | 31 ܐܢܫ]
w | 31 ܗܘܐ alterum ~ w | 32 ܢܦܫ] ܢܦܫ w | 33 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 35
ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 36 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘ w | **9,** 2 ܡܢ prius] ܡܢ w | 3 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 9
3 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 4 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ w | 4 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ bt] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 4 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ]
ܡܢ 5 | b ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 4 ܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 5 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ b | 5 ܡܢ]
w | 5 ܗܘܐ ~ b | 7 ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 7 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 7 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ]
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ w | 8 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 9 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 12 ܢܦܫܐ] ܢܦܫܐ
w | 14 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ b | 16 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ] ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ w | 17 ܡܬܚܫܒ b | 17
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ante ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ b | 17 ܐܢܫ] ܐܢܫ w | 18 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ~ w | 21 ܢܦܫ]
ܢܦܫ b | 21 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 21 ܐܦ] ܡܢ w | 23 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ] + ܡܢ w |
24 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 26 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 26 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 26
ܐܝܟ B | 26 ܡܢ] ܘܡܢ w | 27 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 28 ܐܦ ܡܢ] ܐܦ w | 28
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ u | 29 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ et ܡܬܚܫܒ w | **10,** 3 10
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ] ܐܝܟ w | 5 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 6 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 6
ܐܢܫ ~ w | 6 ܡܬܚܫܒ] ܘܡܬܚܫܒ w | 7 ܡܢ alterum] ܡܢ w |
8 ܟܠ] ܘܟܠ w | 8 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 9 ܡܬܚܫܒ w | 12 ܡܬܚܫܒ et

C*

ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ w | 13 ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ] ܘܡܣܬܟܠ w | 14 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ w | 15 ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ] ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ w | 15 ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ w | 15 ܗܘܘ post ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ~ w | 15 ܥܡܡܐ] ܥܡܡܐ w | 17 ܠܗܘܢ] ܠܗܘܢ w | 19 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ] ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ w | 19 ܠܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 20 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ] ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ w | 21 ܒܗܘܢ] ܒܗܘܢ w 22 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ sine ribbui b | 23 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 28 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 30 ܠܢܦܫܗ] ܠܢܦܫܗ w | 32 ܕܝ ~ w | 32 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ w | 33 ܗܠܝܢ w | 34 ܕܟܠܗܝܢ] ܟܠܗܝܢ w | 35 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ] ܠܐܚܪܢܐ w | 35 ܕܟܠ]

11 ܕܟܠ w | 37 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ] ܐܬܝܠܕ w | **11,** 2 ܠܥܠܡ] ܠܥܠܡ w | 2 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ w | 4 ܟܠܗܘܢ. b | 4 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ w | 5 ܠܗܘܢ bt, ܠܗܘܢ w | 5 ܒܗ ܠܟܠ] ܠܟܠ w | 7 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ w | 8. 13 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ w | 11 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ] ܘܐܬܝܗܒ w | 12. 13. 15 ܡܫܝܚܐ w, quod non adnotabo amplius | 17 Yud in ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ incertissimum in b | 17 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 22 init ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 23 ܕܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 25 ܐܚܪܢܐ prius] ܐܚܪܢܐ w, alterum ~ w | 25 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ t | 26 ܐܚܪܢܐ] ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 27 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ secundum] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ w | 28 ܕܡܛܠ et ܡܛܠ w | 28 ܐܚܪܢܐ secundum et 30] ܐܚܪܢܐ w | 29 ܐܝܟ] + ܕܝ w | 30 ܕܡܢ bt, ܡܢ w | 34 quatuor nomina literis graecis miniatis in marg b. ܣܘܦܝܣܛܣ w | 35

12 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ w | 36 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | **12,** 4 ܠܟܠ] + ܗܘܐ w | 4 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ~ w | 6 ܗܘܐ] ܘܗܘܐ w | 8 ܐܝܟ bt, ܕܐܝܟ w | 9 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ] + ܗܘܐ w | 10 .ܐܝܠܝܢ B | 11 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ t | 14 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 14 ܕܡܢ] + ܗܘܐ w | 14 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ w (sic) | 15 ܒܪܢܫܐ] ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 15 ܒܪܢܫܐ] ܒܪܢܫܐ w | 18 punctum post ܕܐܝܠܝܢ delevit b | 18 ܡܫܝܚܐ bt, ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 19 ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 20 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ] ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 22 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ b (punctum supernum recentius), ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ w | 23 ܕܝ ܠܗ] ܠܗ w | 24 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ w | 24 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ w | 25 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ w | 27 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ] ܒܫܡܐ ܟܠ w | 27 ܐܝܠܝܢ] ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 28 ܒܫܡܐ] ܒܫܡܐ w | 31 ܕܒܗ w | 32 ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ w | 33 ܐܝܠܝܢ] ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 35 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 35 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 38 praemittit b ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. m prima | 38 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 38 ܐܘ] ܐܘ w | 40 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 42 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ] ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ w | 42 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ~ w | 43 ܗܘ ante ܟܠ w | 43 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ] ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 45 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ]

13 ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 46 ܗܘ] ܗܘܐ w | **13,** 2 ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܡܫܝܚܐ w | 8 ܗܘܐ prius ~ w | 9 ܕܟܠ ante ܐܬܝܠܕܘ w | 9 .ܡܫܝܚܐ B | 10 ܐܝܠܝܢ] + ܗܘܐ w | 11 ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ] ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ w | 12 ܗܢܐ] ܗܢܐ w | 13 ܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 13 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ~ w | 14 ܘܐܝܬ B | 14 ܘܐܬܝܠܕ] ܘܐܬܝܠܕ w | 15 ܕܝ] + ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ w | 15 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ w | 15 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ] ܗܘ ܟܠ w | 16 ܐܝܟ ~ w | 17 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 21 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 21 ܕܗܘܘ w | 21 ܘܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 23 ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܟܠ L, ܕܟܠ ܟܠ b, ܟܠ ܟܠ w, ܕܟܠ ܟܠ t qui mox ܘܐܬܝܠܕ | 23 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ w | 23 ܕܡܢ] ܕܡܢ t | 26 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 26 ܗܘܐ] +

14 ܐܝܠܝܢ w | **14,** 1 ܕܟܠ] ܟܠ w | 1 ܣܘܦܝܣܛܣ L, ܕܣܘܦܝܣܛܣ bw. nomen iam ܕܣܘܦܝܣܛܣ scribit w, non ܕܣܘܦܝܣܛܣ ut antea et 14, 26 | 1 ܟܠ ܠܟܠ L,

ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܛܠ bw, (ܠܚܘܕܝܐ) ܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕ t | 3 ܕܝܢ] ܕܕܝܢ w | 6 ܡܩܕܫܐ b, ܡܩܕܫܐ w, ܡܩܕܫܐ t | 6 ܡܪܝܡ] ܕܡܪܝܡ w | 8 ܘܡܢܗ] ܘܡܢܗܝܢ cum vsu 7 coniunctum w | 8 ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ] ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ w | 9 punctum post ܢܗܘܐ delevit b | 9 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ] ܐܝܟܢܐ w | 9 ܐܝܟ. B | 10 ܕܗܘܝܢ bt, ܗܘܝܢ w | 11 ܘܗܫܐ ante ܘܗܘ w | 12 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ~ w | 14 ܠܟܠܗ] ܠܟܠ w | 15 ܐܬܘ] ܐܬܘ w | 15 ܗܘ ~ w | 16 ܕܢܗܘܐ] ܢܗܘܐ u | 18 ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ] ܕܫܬܡܠܘܢ w | 18 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ w | 18 ܘܗܟܢܐ] ܗܟܢܐ w | 19 ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ] ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ w | 21 ܠܚܝܐ bp, ܠܚܝܐ w | 22 ܘܗܘܘ] ܗܘܘ w | 22 ܘܗܘܘ. B | 22 ܕܚܝܐ] ܕܚܝܐ w | 23 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ B | 23 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 26 ܠܟ prius] ܠܟ w | 27 ܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 27 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ] ܕܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ w | 28 ܟܠ] + ܕܝ w | 28 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ b | 28 ܘܐܬܬܘܠܘ w | 31 ܠܐ ante ܕܝ w | 32 ܡܢ ܕܢ] ܡܢ w | 33 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w'| 33 'ܡܢܗܘܢ] + ܠܗ w | 33 ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ et ܡܢܗ w | 35 ܗܘ ~ w | 36 ܠܝ] ܠܝ t | 38 ܠܩܘܕܫܐ] ܩܘܕܫܐ w | 41 ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ] ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ w | 41 ܘܗܘ] ܗܘ w | 41 ܡܢ] ܡܢ w | 41 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 42 ܕܡܬܟܢܫܘ] ܡܬܟܢܫܘ w | 43 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | 44 ܒܗܝܢ ~ w | 45 ܕܢܩܒܠ] ܢܩܒܠ w | 45 ܘܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ w | **15**, 3 ܕܥܡܡܐ] ܥܡܡܐ w | 4 ܗܘܢ] ܗܘܢ w | 6 15
ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ B | 6 ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ b | 7 ܘܠܘܬ ante ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ (sic) w | 7 ܕܡܠܟܐ ~ w | 8.9 ܘܡܢܟ] ܡܢܟ w | 8. ܡܢܟ. B | 8 ܘܡܢܟ] ܡܢܟ typogr w | 11 ܠܟܠ] ܠܟܠ w | 11 ܠܐ] ܠܐ w | 11 ܕܗܘܬ w | 11 ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ w | 11 ܗܘ ~ w | 11 quatuor ultima verba ~ w | 13 ܘܚܝܐ] ܚܝܐ w | 17 ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ] ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ u | 17 ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ] ܡܬܟܢܫܘ w | 19 ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ w | 19 ܕܚܝܐ] ܚܝܐ w | 20 ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ] ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ typogr w | 20 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ] ܐܬܟܢܫܘ w | 20 ܘܗܘ prius] ܗܘ w | 20 ܘܗܘ alterum] ܗܘ u | 21 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ] ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ w | 21 ܚܝܐ] ܚܝܐ w | 21 ܠܟ] ܗܘ w | 22 ܕܝ] ܕܝ w | 22 ܘܠܡܢܐ] ܠܡܢܐ w | 23 ܡܢܗ: B | 23 ܗܘ w | 29 ܕܝ ~ w | 30 ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ] ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ w | 30 ܐܬܘ] ܐܬܘ w | 30 ܘܐܬܘ] ܐܬܘ b | 32 ܕܥܡܡܐ] 'ܕܥܡܡܐ w | 33 ܘܡܫܬܡܫ] ܡܫܬܡܫ w | 33 post ܡܢܗ lacuna trium literarum in b | 34 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ] ܠܡܠܟܐ w | 35 ܘܡܢܗ] ܡܢܗ w | 35 ܕܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ w | 36 ܐܝܟ] ܐܝܟ w | 37 ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝ w | 37 ܐܬܐ] ܐܬܐ w | 39 fin ܕܡܠܟܐ ~ w, in b nihil *legi* potest nisi ܕܡܢ | subscr ܫܠܡ ܡܩܒܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ w.

Maccabaeorum tertius

Titulus praem ܬܘܒ w | **1**, 3 ܐܬܘ L, ܘܐܬܘ w | 25 ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ] 1
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ t (sic) | 29 ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ t, ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ w | **2**, 2 p 257, 25 puncta mea 2
sunt, ܕܝܢ praemisso puncto w | 16 ܗܘܐ L, ܗܘܐ w | 26 ܡܫܬܡܫ L, ܡܫܬܡܫ t, ܡܫܬܡܫ w | 30 ܠܡܪܝܐ L, ܠܡܪܝܐ w | 30 ܡܠܟܐ t, ܡܠܟܐ w | 31 ܕܗܘܐ t, ܗܘܐ w |
32 ܗܘܐ L, ܗܘܐ w | **3**, 2 ܡܢܗ ܠܟ L, ܡܢܗ ܠܟ w | 8 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ L, 3
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ w | 10 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ t, ܢܚܙܘܢ w | 11 ܡܠܟܐ L, ܡܠܟܐ w | 18 ܗܘܐ L,

ܕ̈ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ w | 18 ܠܡܠܐ] ܠܡܠܠܘ w | 21 ܘܡܣܩܝܢ L, ܘܡܣܩܝ w | 26 ܢܣܒܬܘܢ L,
4 ܢܣܒܬܘܢ w | 29 ܐܬܬ L, ܐܬܬܐ w | 30 ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ] ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ margo p | 4, 2 ܕܥܡ ante ܕܐܟܘܬ w, delevit t | 3 ܕܣܦܩ L, ܕܣܦܩ w | 4 ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ t, ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ w |
6 ܢܣܒܘܢ L, ܢܣܒܘܢ w | 8 ܕܒܣܪܐ t, ܕܒܣܪܐ w | 10 ܒܥܠܡܐ wt, ܒܥܠܡܐ u | 20
5 ܒܚܝܘܬܐ L, ܒܚܝܘܬܐ w | 5, 1 ܕܠܐ w | 1 ܕܡܫܬܒܚ L, ܕܡܫܬܒܚ w | 2 ܘܡܫܬܒܚ L, ܘܡܫܬܒܚ w | 20 ܠܒܝܫܬܐ wt, ܠܒܝܫܬܐ p, ܠܒܝܫܬܐ u | 30 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ t |
37 fin ܗܘܐ w puncto non praemisso, corr L | 42 ܘܢܦܫܐ L, ܕܢܦܫܐ w | 44 ܗܘܝܐ L, ܗܘܝܐ w | 45 ܘܐܬܐ] ܘܐܬܘ w | 45 ܘܡܫܝܚ L, ܘܡܫܝܚ w | 45 ܗܘܝܐ L,
6 ܗܘܝܐ w | 6, 9 ܘܡܠܟܐ L, ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ w | 12 ܠܗܘܢ L, ܠܗܘܢ t, ܠܗܘܢ w | 12 ܕܝܢ ܗܘ L, ܗܘ ܕܝܢ w | 23 ܘܐܠܗܝܐ] ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ u | 29 ܒܕܡܐ t, ܒܕܡܐ w | 29
ܐܬܝܗܒܘ t, ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ w | 32 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ Lt, ܒܡܫܟܢܐ w. t tomo VI ܒܡܫܟܢܐ esse
7 in w dicit | 33 ܟܠܗ] ܟܠܗ t (sic) | 7, 7 ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ t, ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ w | 16 ܢܦܩܘܢ L, ܘܢܦܩܘܢ w | subscr ܐ̈ܬ :ܐ :ܬܡ : ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ ܫܠܡ. stichi igitur 1400.

Apertos typographi britannici errores non notavi, quibus adnumero frequens illud ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ = ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. Paginae editionis meae 1—16 impressae sunt ante quam id fieri permisissem, neque numerorum notae ut aequabili magnitudine essent potui impetrare. Corrigenda haec sunt:

Eccles 1, 14 scribe 15
15 dele numerum
2, 17 ܘܪܕܘܦܐ] ܘܪܕܘܦܐ
11, ܡܬܚܙܐ [15] pg 11, 27
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ [16] ibidem
12, 17 ܬܬܐܠܦ] ܬܬܐܠܦ
21 ܡܫܬܘܝܐ b] ܡܫܬܘܝܐ
16, 29 .ܬܠܘܬܗ] .ܬܠܘܬܗ
31, 22 ܠܟ] ܠܟ
46, 9 ܠܣܘܦܗ] ܠܣܘܦܗ
48, 18 .ܠܒܠܥܐ] .ܠܒܠܥܐ
51, 26 fin .ܠܗ] .ܠܗ
Sap 1, 1 .ܒܪܒܘܬܗ] .ܒܪܒܘܬܗ
12 ܘܡܣܟܠܘܬܗ] ܘܡܣܟܠܘܬܗ
5, 24 ܒܠܗ] ܒܠܗ
6, 15 .ܠܪܥܝܗ] .ܠܪܥܝܗ
7, 10 ܘܐܬܒܚܪܬܗ] + ܐܢܐ
8, 2 .ܠܫܘܦܪܗ] .ܠܫܘܦܪܗ
12, 15 ܕܠܐ] ܕܠܐ
13, 2 :ܐܝܟ] :ܐܝܟ
14, 18 ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ] ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ

Sap 14, 25 ܡܣܘܪܩܘܬܐ] ܡܣܘܪܩܘܬܐ
19, 4 ܢܫܠܡܘܢ] ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
12 ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ] ܘܐܬܬܗ
20 ܡܬܚܫܟܐ] ܡܬܚܫܟܐ
Tobit 1, 6 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ] ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
22 ܣܢܚܪܝܒ] ܣܢܚܪܝܒ
2, 10 ܠܐܠܘܡܐܝܣ] ܠܐܠܘܡܐܝܣ
3, 7 ܒܐܩܒܛܢܘܣ] ܒܐܩܒܛܢܘܣ
17 ܠܐܣܡܘܕܐܘܣ] ܠܐܣܡܘܕܐܘܣ
7, 1 ܠܐܩܒܛܢܘܣ] ܠܐܩܒܛܢܘܣ
10, 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ] ܐܝܟܢܐ
12 ܒܪܬܝ] ܒܪܬܝ
11, 16 ultimum ܒܪܬܝ] ܒܪܬܝ
12, 19 ܐܝܟ alterum ~
Baruch β 3, 24 ܘܪܘܚܐ] ܘܪܘܚܐ?
Iudith 2, 28 ܡܢ] + ܒܪܘܚ
4, 5 ܘܐܣܠܘ] ܘܐܣܠܘ
9, 3 p 116, 1 ante ܘܡܠܟܐ
p 125 margo 16, 4—23
Susanna p 136, 12 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ
137, 1 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ

Esdras 1, 36 ܐܣܝܪܐ] ܐܣܝܪ
2, 18 ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ] ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
4, 16 ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܕܣܦܪܐ] ܕܡܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܣܦܪܐ
6, 14 ܕܐܣܦܣܛܠܠ] ܕܐܣܦܣܛܠܠ
8, 13 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ] ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
50 ܗܘܘ] ܗܘܐ
p 163 margo α 1, 6—25
Macc α 5, 35 ܚܒܪܘ] ܚܒܪܗ̇
40 ܘܢܥܒܪ] ܘܢܥܒܪ
7, 25 ܗܘܦܟ] ܗܘܦܟ
9, 9 ܘܡܘܦܩ] ܘܡܦܘܩ
43 ܘܗܦܟ] ܘܗܦܟ
, 46 .ܘܡܨܐ] .ܘܡܨܐ
Macc α 9, 51 ܘܢܟܠܐ] ܘܢܟܠܐ
55 .ܢܟܪܘܗܝ] ܢܟܪܘܗܝ
16, 4 ܘܓܒܐ] ܘܓܒܐ
β 2, 11 ܡܫܡܫܐ] .ܡܫܡܫܐ
26 .ܒܟܬܒܬܐ] .ܒܟܬܒܬܐ
4, 16 ܒܢܒܟܝܗܘܢ] ܗ̈ܘܢ
9, 1 ܓܒܫ] ܓܒܫ
13, 2 ܘܡܢܙܡ] ܘܡܢܙܡ
14, 41 .ܕܢܘܗܘ] .ܕܢܘܗܘ
15, 37 ܕܝܢ] ܕܝܢ
γ 3, 29 ܥܡ] ܥܡ
4, 10 ܐܘܫܢܬܐ] ܐܘܫܢܐ
5, 5 ܡܩܡܩܡܝܢܘ̈] ܡܩܡܩܡܝܢܘ̈

Si quae alia erravi, aequus lector condonabit. ego vero, qui per septem annos omne otium in libros syriacos edendos impenderim, videor mihi iure meo provincia decedere posse.

Berolini id. April. 1861.

Lagarde.

ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. [19] ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܐ. [20] ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܐܩܝܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘ
ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ. [21] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. [22] ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܝ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ. [23] ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܚܝܐ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܚܠܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ⁷ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܣܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܒܗܝ. ܐܫܒܩܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ. ⁸ ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܣܥܘܪ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܥܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁹ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ
ܕܢܚܫܒ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܐܘ ܢܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܡ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܕܐܢ ܢܣܪܘܩ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܛ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ¹⁰ ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܥܓܠܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ¹¹ ܡܛܠ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܪܡܘܗܘܢ. ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐܟܠܐ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ. ¹² ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܩܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܘܢ. ¹³ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܪܩܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܠܐܟܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ¹⁴ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܣܩܛܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܪܙܠܐ. ¹⁵ ܘܒܝܘܡ
ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܪܒܘܢ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܩܛܢܐ. ¹⁶ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܙܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܩܬܐ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ¹⁷ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܪܘܕܦܘܪܘܣ ܡܕܡ
ܟܡܘܪܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ¹⁸ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝ

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܚܡ ܘܐܬܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܦܘ ܣܓܝܐܬ. [35] ܫܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [36] ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܦܪܢܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ. [37] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. [38] ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ. ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. [39] ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܡܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܪܐ ܣܕܪܐ. [40] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ. [41] ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ. ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ.
7 [1] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
[2] ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܛܘܡܐܘܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [3] ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܓܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. [4] ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܠܡܛܪ.
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܩܣܛܐ ܘܕܡܐܢܝ ܢܚܫܐ. [5] ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. [6] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܢܒܝ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ
ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ ܣܓܝ.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܥ . [23] ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ .
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ . ܒܟܐ . ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ . [24] ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܢܐ
ܚܕܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ . ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܩ .
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘܬܐ . [25] ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ . ܘܢܦܪܘܢ ܚܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܪ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ . [26] ܐܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܒܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ . ܘܢܦܪܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕ̈ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ .
ܘܐܡܬܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܡܥܒ̈ܕܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܪ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ . [27] ܫܪܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ . ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ . [28] ܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ
ܕܝܠܝ . ܘܢܦܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܟܪܢܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܒܠܝܢ . [29] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܬܕܪܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܥܘ
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ . [30] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܚܡܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ . [31] ܘܣܝܡ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ . ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܐܬܐܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܟܪܘܢ ܒܗ
ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ . [32] ܘܡܟܣܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܟܠܘ . ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ . ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ . ܘܫܪܝ
ܗܘܘ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ . [33] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ .
[34] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܐ . ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܢܘܢ ܒܟܣܘܬܐ .

ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܠܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܐ.
ܐܦ. ܢܚܠܦ ܘܢܒܠܥ. [9]ܘܢܩܛܠ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܦܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܝܣ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܠ
ܘܡܬܐ. [10]ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܝ. [11]ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܢܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. [12]ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ. ܘܦܐܪ ܣܘܦ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܫܩ ܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܐܟܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. [13]ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܠ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܦܝܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ. [14]ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ
ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. [15]ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܬ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܥܬ ܐܚܝ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ. ܡܪܝܐ. [16]ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
[17]ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܐܦܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
[18]ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܦܝܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡ ܠܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ. [19]ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. [20]ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ.
[21]ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. [22]ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁵⁰ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܢܫܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁵¹ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ
6 ܕܥܡܐ. 6 ¹ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܗܠܟ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܥܝܠܡܝܣ ܕܦܪܣ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܒܟܣܦܐ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܙܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܐ. ²ܘܫܠܚܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܡܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܫܒܩܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ³ܗܢܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܦ ²⁴ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܣ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ.
⁵ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ. ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܣ. ⁶ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ⁷ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ. ⁸ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܟܠܗ

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐ̈ܣܝܪܝܗܘܢ. 37ܘܡܪܕܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܐ. 38ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܢܛܪ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ
ܘܩܪܒܐ. 39ܐ̈ܣܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܙܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܬܝܚܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. 40ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܙܟܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ
ܘܠܐܚܪܢ. ܘܠܐܟ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܩܒܠܝܢ. 41ܘܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
42ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܫܦܬ
ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܘܩܠܐ. 43ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 44ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܣܝܪܝܗܘܢ
ܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. 45ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܫܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 46ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܛܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. 47ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܢܫܠܛ ܐܦ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܦܘ ܟܕ ܩܠܐ
ܘܫܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܢܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܛܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. 48ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܐ
ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ. 49ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ

ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
²¹ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ
ܠܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ. ²²ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܠܐ. ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܣܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ. ²³ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܐܪܢܘܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܗܘ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܗܠܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
²⁴ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ²⁵ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܒܨܪܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ. ²⁶ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܚܣܝܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ²⁷ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ²⁸ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܪܥܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
²⁹ܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܝܒ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ. ³⁰ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܥܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܩܛܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ³¹ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܚ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ. ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܥܡܠ
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ³²ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ³³ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܠ.
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܚܝܕܘ ܦܘܪ. ³⁴ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܥܒܪܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܐܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܩܛܠܗ. ³⁵ܢܩܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ³⁶ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܝܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. [6] ܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܡܬܦܠܣܛܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ. [7] ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ. [8] ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܦܟܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
[9] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. [10] ܗܪܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܝܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܫܩܝ ܘܐܪܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܥܡ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. [11] ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. [12] ܘܕܡܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܟܦܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [13] ܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒ
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܚܝܐ
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [14] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܦܬܝܚ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܦܪ ܩܕܡ. ܘܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ. ܡܢܟ ܘܕܦܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ. [15] ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܬܠܬܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܡܦܩ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ. [16] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܙܠ
ܠܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ. [17] ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܪܡܫܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ. [18] ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܡܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܠܗ. [19] ܘܗܘ ܚܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܩܕܡ
ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢ. [20] ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ

ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܘܒܕ
ܐܢܘܢ. [15]ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܓܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ.
ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܝܦܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܪܒ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [16]ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ.
ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܫܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. [17]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ. [18]ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ
ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [19]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܛܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ ܘܡܫܬܥܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ.
[20]ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܘ. [21]ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܘܪܘ
ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܙܟܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
5 [1]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ
ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܕܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ
ܡܐܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ. [2]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ
ܘܡܥܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܐ ܡܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܡܝܪܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܘܕܡܐ.
ܕܢܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܚܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [3]ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ. [4]ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܒܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܡܘܢ ܥܒܕ. [5]ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܦܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘ

ܕܒܝܬ ܠܠܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ
ܕܣܛܠ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. [3] ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ. [4] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܚ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ.
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ ܥܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. [5] ܣܠܩ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܛܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. [6] ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܛܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ. [7] ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܡܐ ܢܫܬ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܠܚܡܐ.
[8] ܡܬܠܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܒܒܠܐ ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [9] ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܗܘܢ. [10] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܐܦܫܘܛܐ. [11] ܘܟܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܠܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [12] ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ. [13] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ. [14] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ

ܡܬܟܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܬܪܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ܆ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ²²ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܢܘ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܓܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܢ. ²³ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܙܩܬܐ ܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܩܢܛܐ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ²⁴ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܒܪܗ ܠܗ
ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ
ܡܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ²⁵ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܨܚܢ. ܕܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܚܙ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܣܝܐ
ܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܝ. ܕܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܟܒ ܒܥܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
²⁶ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܒܒܠܒܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܬܬܦܪܚܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ²⁷ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. ²⁸ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܘ܆ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ²⁹ܗܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ. ³⁰ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ̈ܐ
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ. 4 ¹ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ
ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܪܘܡܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ̇. ²ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܫܐ

ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ . 9 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܐܝܟ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܟܣ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܟܠܬܐ . 10 ܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ . ܕܣܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܚܣܘܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܨܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܚܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . 11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܣܦܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ . ܐܠܐ ܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܒܝ ܟܪܗܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܪܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܠܘ . ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ . 12 ܘܐܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܢܗ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܩܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ . ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ . 13 ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ . 14 ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ . ܗܘ
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ . ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . 15 ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝ . 16 ܘܢܘܟܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܘܢܫܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ . 17 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ . ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ . ܒܓܝܪ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ .
18 ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ .
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܐܢܫ . 19 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝ . ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ . ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܟܠܗ . ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ . 20 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢ . ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܠܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܟܝ . 21 ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ .

ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܗܡܦܝܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ³²ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܒܣܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ³³ܘܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܣܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܐ
ܣܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܢܣܢ
3 ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 ¹ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܐܬܚܡܬ
ܣܓܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܕܠ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ²ܘܟܕ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܘܥܝܐ. ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ³ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ⁴ܟܕ
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ⁵ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ⁶ܐܠܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ
ܒܣܠܐ ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ⁷ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܪܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
⁸ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ
ܚܙܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܓܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܐ ܘܡܚܢܢܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܟ ܕܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. [20]ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥ̈ܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܗܘܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܣܡ̈ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܪܝܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ [21]ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܚܪܐ ܒܠܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܚܐ. ܦܫܛ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܒܚܪܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܠܠ ܡܬܟܪܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܐܡ ܠܝܘܬܗ [22]ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ. ܘܡܥܠܝܘ
ܒܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܒܐ. ܘܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܡ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܗܐ ܡܥܡܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ
ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. [23]ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܡ̈ܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܒܘ. ܕܣܓܝ ܕܒܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܒܢ. ܕܝ ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
[24]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܢܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܩܠܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܪܚܐ
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. [25]ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܡܩܘܣ ܚܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܕܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܘܒܘܗܝ
ܘܦ̈ܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ. [26]ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܠܗ ܦ̈ܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ
ܡܢ ܦ̈ܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܘ ܠܐܦܪܝܘܗܝ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. [27]ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܡ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܢܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܩ̈ܛܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
[28]ܕܒܠܐ ܦܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܪܒܐ
ܢܬܚܬܡ ܐܝܟ. [29]ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
[30]ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܝܝ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܚܫ̈ܒܘܢܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [31]ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܒܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ . ܐܦ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܩ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ . ⁵ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܚ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ . ܐܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܒܒܫܢܬܐ . ܘܡܒܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ . ⁶ܐܝܬ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ
ܦܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܣܩ̈ܝ . ܘܐܘܪܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ .
⁷ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܦܘܣܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܥܘ
ܒܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܠܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ . ⁸ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܚܫܒܝܢ . ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ .
⁹ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ . ܒܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܒܥܬܐ . ܘܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ .
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ . ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܡܫܪܐ . ¹⁰ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܐܦܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܐܝ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܩܪܝܬ ܘܒܩܝܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ . ܕܠܡܫܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܥܐܗܘܢ . ¹¹ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܪ
ܐܝܬ . ¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܩܪܘܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܩܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ . ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
¹³ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܥܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ . ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ .
¹⁴ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܒܥܐ .
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܟܠ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ . ¹⁵ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܒܐ .
¹⁶ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ . ܡܒܥܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ¹⁷ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ . ܘܠܐ
ܠܥܡܡ ܒܥܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ . ܕܠܐ ܢܡܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܕܪܥܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ . ¹⁸ܕܢܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܥܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ¹⁹ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܚܫܒܝܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ .

20 ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܢ ܠܥ̈ܘܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܘܫܒ̈ܩ ܠܗܠ ܘܠܗܠ
ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. 21 ܘܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ.
ܘܚܠܡܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 22 ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܥܛܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܥܠܐ. 23 ܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ
ܦܬܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܦܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܥܩܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ. 24 ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 25 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ. 26 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܓܝܪܝܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. 27 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܙܘ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܪܘ ܠܒܘܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܕܢܦܩ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 28 ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܨܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܢ. 29 ܘܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܒܠܫܢ
ܕܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܒܟܝܢ
ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ.
2 2 1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܘܫܐ. ܘܒܪܟ
ܐܒܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܛ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. 2 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܥܘܪ ܒܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܢܦܐ ܘܡܣܪܚܢܐ
ܘܫܩܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܙܐ. 3 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ
ܐܢܬ ܒܟܐܢܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ. 4 ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ

⁵ܘܩܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܨܚܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܨܝܕܝ ܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ⁶ܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ.
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ⁷ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦܪܫ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܗܝ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܛ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ⁸ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܘ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܩܪܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁹ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ¹⁰ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܐܦ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ
ܕܬܥܘܠ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ¹²ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܢܘ
ܡܩܪܝܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܥܠ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ¹³ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܘ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ¹⁴ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ¹⁵ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܬܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܠܡܥܠ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ¹⁶ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܕܢܥܕܪ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܣܟܠܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ¹⁷ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܪܗܛܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܩܫܘ
ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ¹⁸ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܗܝܢ
ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝ. ܟܕ ܫܕܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ. ܘܡܟܠܠܬܐ
ܡܙܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ¹⁹ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܚܬܢܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܝܢ. ܘܪܗܛܝ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܩܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܟܐ
ܘܨܒܐ. ܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܫܠܡ
ܡܠܬܐ. [38] ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܣܝܡܢ. ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܨܒܝܬ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܠܐܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܝ. [39] ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܪܐ *ܚܡܪܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ 126b
ܡܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܡܙܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ. ܒܣܝܡ ܘܡܦܣܩ
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܣܘܢܬܐܣܝܣ
ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܒܝܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܩܒܝܐ܀

ܡܩܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ܀

1 [1] ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܦܛܪ ܟܕ ܝܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ 1
ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܚܕ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫ̈ܩܠ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܪܓܠܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܬܗ ܐܪܣܝܢܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ
ܠܐܪܦܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. [2] ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܛܘܣ. ܟܕ ܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܟܠܗ.
ܐܬܢܟܠ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܒܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܪܕܐ. [3] ܕܘܣܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܪܝܡܠܘܣ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܚܠܦܝܗ
ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܢܦܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ. [4] ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܩܪܒܬܗ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܥܫܢ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܪܣܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܣܥܪܗ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܬܐ
ܘܒܬܢܚܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܘܢ
ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܚܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ
ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܬܠ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܙܟܘܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܘܢ.

ܘܡܫܠ . ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܣܪܡܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ .
ܘܩܛܠ ܒܩܢܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܛܠ *ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ . 125a
[23]ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܡܙܓܐ ܕܡܪܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ .
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܪܪܐ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܝ · ܘܠܨܗܝܘܬܝ ܐܫܩܝܘܢܝ ܚܠܐ . [24]ܘܟܕ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܩܘܠ܆ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܨܐ .
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ [25]ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ . ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܡܨܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ . [26]ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܟܝ . ܒܨܠܝܒܐ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ · [27]ܘܨܠܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ . ܘܡܨܠܒܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ · ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ
ܒܟܬܒܝܢ · [28]ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ · ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܢܨܠܒ ܒܩܝܣܐ . ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . [29]ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . 125b
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ . [30]ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ :
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܚܫܒܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ · ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ · ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܪܩܢ · [31]ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܦܪܩܢ ·
ܦܫܛ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . [32]ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܪܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܨܠܒܝܢ · ܗܘ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ . ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܨܠܝܒܐ .
[33]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ . ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܬܚܫܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ · ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܀ [34]ܘܗܘ
*ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ . ܘܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ . 126a
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ .. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ . [35]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘ . ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ . ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ [36]ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ · ܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ . ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ . [37]ܥܠ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ

ܘܠܡܬܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ· ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ·· [12] ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ * 123b
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܐܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ· ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܢ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. [13] ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. [14] ܘܥܢܐ
ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ· ܕܡܨܠܐ
ܣܓܝ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ.
[15] ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ· ܘܝܗܒ *ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ 124a
ܠܗ. [16] ܣܒ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ· ܕܒܗ ܬܒܪ ܘܬܚܒܠ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ· [17] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐ· ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ· ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܠܒܐ. ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܥܠ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [18] ܥܠ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܒܝܗܘܢ: ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [19] ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܙܥܘܪ ܒܨܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ 124b
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ· ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. [20] ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܬܛܟܣܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ·
ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ· ܐܦ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ·
[21] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܟܒܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܐܪܝܡ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܠܘ
ܒܙܝܢܐ· ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ· [22] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ

ܟܕ ܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܝܩܪܢ·
ܘܪܗܛ ܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ.
[46]ܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ· ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ· ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ·
15 ܘܡܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀ 15 [1]ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܠ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ· [2]ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܠܡܚܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ *ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ 122b
ܠܡܣܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ· ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ·
[3]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. [4]ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ· ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
[5]ܘܥܘܠܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܣܒܘܢ ܙܝܢܐ. ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ. [6]ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ [7]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܟܠܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ *ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. 123a
[8]ܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ· ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ· ܘܥܗܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܟܘܢ ܘܢܩܘܘܢ
ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. [9]ܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ· ܘܫܘܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ· [10]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܛܠܡܐ ܕܛܠܡܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. [11]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܘܒܣܦܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ
ܘܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ· ܘܐܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ. ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܚܘܣܪܐ ܘܐܬܢܙܩ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܘܦܝܣܐ. ܡܢ
ܣܥܡ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܫܦܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܡ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.
[32]ܘܗܘܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. [33]ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܥܡܠܘ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܚܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܒܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ. [34]ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒ... ܒܪ̈ܩܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܘܒܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
121ᵃ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ *ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [35]ܐܝܬ
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܟ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ. [36]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܠ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
[37]ܢܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܐܬܟܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܕܢܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪܩܬ
ܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ. [38]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪ ܢܣܒܗ
121ᵇ ܘܡܥܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ *ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. [39]ܢܣܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ. [40]ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ. [41]ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ
ܘܣܘܪܦܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܗ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ. ܦܓܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܒܪܥܡܘ. [42]ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܪܐ ܢܥܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܡܫܩܠܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. [43]ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ. ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܡܡܪܡܪ ܘܐܦܪܡܣܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܫܒܩ
ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܐ ܢܥܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ
122ᵃ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ. [44]ܘܗܘܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܥܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܦܠܛ ܘܡܘܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ. *[45]ܘܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ. ܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܬ.

ܢܣܛܘܪ [18] ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܐ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܬܠܡܬ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܐ. [19] ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܩܘ ܡܛܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܡܠܡܠܡܐ. ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܠܡܚܡܚܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ. [20] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܚܘܪܐ.
119b ܐܬܚܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ *ܐܚܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [21] ܘܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܣܓܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܢܝܚ. [22] ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܩܠܐ ܕܟܣܐ. [23] ܘܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܐ
ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ. [24] ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝ
ܒܐܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [25] ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܣܝܐ.
ܡܛܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [26] ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
120a ܣܓܝ *ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܚܘܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܛܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ. [27] ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܦܩ ܠܢܣܛܘܪ ܡܢܗ. ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ [28] ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. [29] ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ
ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ. [30] ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܣܛܘܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܩܪܝ
120b *ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ. ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܛܘܪ. [31] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ

ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܣܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ. [5]ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
118a ܐܘ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. [6]ܘܟܕ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ: ܕܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ. [7]ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [8]ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ. [9]ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܕܝܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
118b ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ *ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ. [10]ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ. [11]ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܛܠ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ.
[12]ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[13]ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [14]ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. [15]ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ
119a ܡܠܟܘܬܗ *ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [16]ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
[17]ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ.

ܘܐܥܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
116b ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܛܠ ܘܐܥܠ. [16] ܘܠܣܘܦܗ
ܠܡܠܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܓܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. [17] ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ · ܡܛܠ
ܥܕܪܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ... [18] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܛܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܟܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. [19] ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܨܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܣܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪ.
[20] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܣܢܝ̈ܩܬܐ.
[21] ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܕܘܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܥܘܗ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܫܘܗܝ. [22] ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܘܐܙܠ. [23] ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ
117a ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ *ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ · ܕܡܪܕ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܨܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ · ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܝܩܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ · [24] ܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܚܠܘ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܢܝ̈ܐ.
[25] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ · ܘܡܬܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܛܘܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. [26] ܘܩܪܒ ܠܦܛܘܠܡܝܣ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܣܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
117b 14 [14] [1] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ
ܒܪ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܛܪܐܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܐܠܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܬܪܐ. [2] ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܗ. [3] ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܛܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [4] ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ

ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܘܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐܘ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܘܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ [4] ܒܦܘܢܝܐ.
ܒܥܓܠ ܡܚܒܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗ ܡܛܠ. ܡܢܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ
ܒܬܚܘܒܘܗܝ. ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܠܡܘܗܝ. ܡܢܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐ [5] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ [6] .ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܕܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܠܥܡܐ [7] .ܒܥܡܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐ [8] .ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒܐ ܡܥܠ
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ *. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܛܠ. ܦܪܘܣܐ ܦܠܛ 115b
...ܦܠܛ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ. ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ [9]
ܡܢ ܡܬܐܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܢܢܬ .ܢܦܩܬ
.ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ [10] .ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܘܢܦܩ .ܡܚܠܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܡ
.ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ .ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ .ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ [11]
ܢܣܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ .ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܚܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ .ܡܚܠܐ
.ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ [12] .ܡܚܒܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ
.ܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܝܢ *ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ .ܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܒܪܡܐ 116a
:ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܕܐ .ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ .ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ [13]
ܘܡܚܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܚܝܢ :ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ .ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܡܘܪܕܘܬܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ .ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ .ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܡܟܐ .ܘܒܠܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܚܢܘ [14] .ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ :ܢܬܚܡܠܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
.ܒܡܠܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܐ .ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ .ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ [15] .ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ
.ܡܬܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܐ .ܡܚܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܟܕ .ܘܐܠܗܐ

ܘܐܫܬܡܛܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
ܘܡܫܒܪܗ. ܡܚܝܗ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܥܪܝ. [36]ܘܟܕ ܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ. [37]ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܕܟܕ
ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܡܕܡܪܗ. [38]ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܘܠܡ. ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܕܟܝܘ 114a
ܘܐܫܬܒܬܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ. [39]ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
[40]ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܡܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܘ
ܗܠܝܢ. [41]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ
ܕܟܣܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܢܝܫܐ. [42]ܘܩܡܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ.
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ 114b
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ. [43]ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܘܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ. [44]ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܕܢܨܠܘܢ
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. [45]ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ
ܡܬܝܒܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܕܚܝܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܟܒܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. [46]ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܩܪܒ. ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܟܒܘ ❖ 13 [1]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. [2]ܘܥܡܗ
ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܦܝܠܐ. ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ *ܦܪܫܝܢ. 115a
ܡܥܕܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܝܠܝܢ. ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܕܡܙܝܢܢ ܒܣܟܝܢܐ
ܠܡܪܕܐ. [3]ܐܦ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ
ܒܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ
112b *ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܩܛܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [23] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܬܫܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
[24] ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ: [25] ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܚܕ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܚܕ ✢ [26] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ. ܢܦܩ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [27] ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
113a ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ *ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ✢ [28] ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ· ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܛܠܒ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [29] ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢ
ܡܛܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ:
[30] ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ·
ܕܦܬܓܡ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ· [31] ܘܦܬܓܡ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܐ
113b ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ. ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [32] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܐܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. [33] ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܬܩܒܠ. [34] ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ. ܢܦܩܘ
ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. [35] ܘܡܫܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ.

ܕܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܙܕܟܝܘ.
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ. [12] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܣܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ. [13] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܣܝܢܬܐ܇ ܕܓܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ. ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܣܦܐ. [14] ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.
ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩܢ. [15] ܘܥܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܙܥܩ ܘܩܪܐ *ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܟܐܪ̈ܐ 111b
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܗܒܘ ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܕܘ
ܒܩܛܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ. [16] ܘܟܒܫܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܢܝܢ. ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. [17] ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܢܝܢ: ܘܡܛܘ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܢܝܐ. [18] ܘܐܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܬܡܢ
ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܦܩ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܬܐ. ܒܚܣܢܐ ܚܕ ܬܩܝܦ ܘܚܣܝܢ. [19] ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܣܝܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܩܒܝ. ܐܙܠܘ
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܚܣܢܐ. ܝܬܝܪ
*ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. [20] ܡܩܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܦܠܓܗ 112a
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܥܠ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܟܘܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. [21] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܫܕܪ ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܩܪܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܓܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܟܒܫܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܕ̈ܘܗܝ. [22] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܪܟܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܘܝܢܛܘܣ ܡܡܡܝܘܣ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܡܢܠܝܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. [35]ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܣܩ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
[36]ܘܥܠ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ: ܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. [37]ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ⁘ [38]ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
12 ܘܬܡܢܐ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܝܣܢ: 12 [1]ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝ̈ܡܐ. ܐܙܠ
110a *ܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܘܠܚܩܠܝܗܘܢ. [2]ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܘܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܓܢܝܣ: ܘܗܝܪܘܢܝܡܘܣ ܘܕܡܘܦܘܢ: ܘܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ
ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ... [3]ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܦܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ
ܥܡ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢ̈ܬܐ· ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ. ܠܐ ܒܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ. [4]ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܨܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܥܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܢܩܘ.
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ... [5]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
110b [6]ܘܨܠܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܛ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܝܢܐܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܕܐܥܪܩܘ
ܘܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ. [7]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܕܘ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܩܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܦܝܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܗ. [8]ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܢܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܪܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܠܡ; [9]ܘܐܙܠ ܠܝܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܡܝܢܐܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗ ܒܗܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܐܪܚܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܘܐܪܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
111a ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. [11]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ *ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܩܪܒܐ. ܗܘ

ܦܣܩܐ. [15] ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܡܩܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܩܒܝ ܡܩܡܣ
ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [16] ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ
108b ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܘܣܝܐ *ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. [17] ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ
ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܒܗܝܢ. [18] ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܪܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ
ܝܗܒ. [19] ܐܢܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܛܪܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܪܐ
ܕܠܛܒܬܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܐ. [20] ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ✠ [21] ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ:
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܢܬܝܘܣ. [22] ܐܦ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ. [23] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ
ܥܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. [24] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ
109a ܠܥܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ *ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ. [25] ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܘܘܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. [26] ܫܦܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܕܬܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܢ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܒܢܝܚܘ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [27] ܘܠܥܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ✠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܫܠܡ. [28] ܐܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ. [29] ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܠܢ: ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܟܘܢ. [30] ܐܦ
ܐܢܫ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܫܒܛ
109b ܢܝܣܢ. [31] ܢܬܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ *ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܐܬܐ. [32] ܫܕܪܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ. [33] ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ... ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ. ܒܩܣܢܕܝܩܘܣ ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ. [34] ܫܕܪܘ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ

107a ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ *ܙܟܘܬܐ...
11 [1] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܠܘܣܝܣ ܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ. ܐܬܥܝܩ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ
ܛܒ. [2] ܘܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. [3] ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ. [4] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ
ܒܬܘܩܦܗ. ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ.
ܘܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܠ̈ܦܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܦܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ.
[5] ܘܥܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܡܥܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܐ
ܚܕ ܦܪܣܐ. ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܣܛܕܝܘܢ·
107b ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܢ... [6] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܝܬ *ܡܩܒܝ: ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܚܣ̈ܢܐ. ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܕ̈ܡܥܐ ܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܫܕܪ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [7] ܘܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܝ
ܙܝܢܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܘ. [8] ܘܟܕ
ܕܩܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܙܝܢ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܝܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܦ ܒܐܝܕܗ. [9] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܒܚܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ
ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܢܦܣܩܘܢ. [10] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܟܣܐ.
108a ܟܕ ܡܪܚܡܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܕܪܢܐ. [11] *ܘܣܪܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܥܪܩܘ. [12] ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܣ. ܒܒܗܬܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ. [13] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܗ.
ܦܠܓ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܝܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ. ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [14] ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܝܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

26 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ؛ ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܥܝܩܢܝܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ؛ ܢܣܒܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܦܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ؛ 28 ܘܟܕ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ؛ 29 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
106a ܫܡܝܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܪܟܝܒܝܢ ܡܣܘܣܝܢ. *ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. 30 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ. ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ؛
ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ؛ ܘܐܬܥܘܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܥܬܗܘܢ. 31 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܩ̈ܛܝܠܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ. 32 ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ ܠܚܨܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܓܙܪܐ. ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܬܛܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐܪܐܣ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܛܘܪ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ… 33 ܘܕܥܡ ܡܩܒܝ ܕܝܢ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܚܨܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. 34 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐܝܬ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܚܝܢ
106b ܥܠ ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ *ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝ̈ܢ
ܘܓܘܕ̈ܦܐ. 35 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܩܒܝ. ܠܒܫܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ؛ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܥܠ ܚܨܢܐ. ܘܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܗܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. 36 ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܪܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ̈ܓܕܠܐ
ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܓܕܠܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܪܘ ܡܥܠܢܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܒܫܘܗ. 37 ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܠܡܥܪܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ
ܚܕ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܐܪܐܣ ܘܠܐܦܘܠܘܦܢܣ ܥܡܗ. 38 ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ

ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܡܛܘܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ· ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ. ܫܬܐ
ܣܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ· [14]ܘܡܢ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܬܓܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܣܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ. [15]ܘܐܝܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ *ܕܫܠܛܘ ܒܥܘܕ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. 104b
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀ [16]ܘܟܕ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܨܠܝ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܘܪܗܛܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܡܝܐ. [17]ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ
ܒܥܘܫܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܘܗ. ܘܐܬܡܪܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. [18]ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܡܓܕܠܝܢ ܬܩܝܦܢ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ. [19]ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܙܟܝ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܥܡܗ· ܕܢܚܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܠ *ܚܩܠܐ ܘܢܟܒܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [20]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ 105a
ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܩܒܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܪܚܡܘ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܪܒܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܪܩܘܢ.
[21]ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܝ. ܟܢܫ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܣܦܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ·
[22]ܘܩܛܠܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ· ܘܚܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ
ܝܘܡ: [23]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ· ܘܩܛܠ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܀ [24]ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܪܟܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܪܒܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܢܣܒܝܗ *ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀ [25]ܘܟܕ ܡܩܒܝ ܕܝܢ 105b
ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܛܠܐܐ. ܗܘܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܥܦܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ: ܘܣܩܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܨܝܗܘܢ·

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܩܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. 29 ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܕܐܙܠ. ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܘܥܪܩ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܘܡܛܘܪ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ÷ 10 1 ܡܩܒܝ 10
103a ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܣܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 2 ܘܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒ̈ܥܠܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. 3 ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘ. ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܢܘܪ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ.
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ
ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܠܚܡ̈ܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܐܦ̈ܐ.. 4 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܚܛܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܦܢ: ܢܪܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘ
ܒܪܚܡ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܓܕ̈ܦܢܐ. 5 ܒܗܘ
103b ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܛܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ *ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܗܘ
ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ· ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܣܠܘ· ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.
6 ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ̈ܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠ̈ܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܥܪ̈ܐ.
ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ· 7 ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 8 ܐܬܢܣܒ
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. 9 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܦܝܦܢܝܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ÷ 10 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ
ܒܪܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ· ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܥܠ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ
104a ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ. 11 ܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ *ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܗ
ܠܠܘܣܝܐܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. 12 ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܘܢ: ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ· 13 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܦܛܘܪ· ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ· ܡܛܠ

ܡܫܡܪܐ ܥܠܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ. [15] ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܥܢܝܢ ܢܡܥܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܥܡ ܢܬܪܘܢ
ܘܥܬܝܪܘܢ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. [16] ܘܥܡܘܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܦܝܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܥܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܡܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܬܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ
101b ܘܡܢܝܐ *ܐܠܐ ܦܠܩܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. [17] ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ. ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [18] ܘܥܘܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܪܘܢ. ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ. ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܢܐ
ܗܦܟܐ. [19] ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܝܣܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ. [20] ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ
ܦܥܠܐ. [21] ܕܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܥܠ ܠܥܡܡ ܐܣܛܐ
102a ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܢ *ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܢܦܩܬ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ. ܡܫܒܩ ܦܝܡ ܠܥܡܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܥܡܡ ܐܦ. [22] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܫ ܥܠ. ܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠ. ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. [23] ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܥܠ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܪܘ.
[24] ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܝܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܢܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܪ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. [25] ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܬܢܥܡ ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬ. ܐܦܕܝܬ ܘܐܫܡܥܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ
102b ܡܫܡܥ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ *ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܦܠܛܪܘ ܠܥܡܝ.
ܦܩܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ. [26] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫ ܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܕܪܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ. [27] ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܛܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ. [28] ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܪ

ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. [3] ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܟܒܛܢܘܣ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.
[4] ܟܕ ܓܥܓܥ ܐܬܚܡܬ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܦܘܪܥ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ. ܕܢܕܒܪ ܡܬܡܪܘܛܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܗ. ܘܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
100a ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. [5] ܘܒܢܘܟܠܗ * ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܐܚܕܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܝܐ ܕܟܒܝܢ ܘܡܩܛܥܝܢ.
[6] ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ· ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܡܣܓܝܐܐ. ܫܢܩ
ܡܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. [7] ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ. ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܗܛ· ܘܡܬܚܒܛ ܕܪܗܛ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܒܛܝܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܦܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ
ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܛܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. [8] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܠ
100b ܡܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܦ * ܠܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܬܩܠ ܒܡܬܩܠܬܗ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ.
ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[9] ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ. ܡܢ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܣܪ
ܗܘܐ ܪܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ·
[10] ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܪܝܚܗ ܡܣܪܝܐ. [11] ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܐܬܪܟܢ
ܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܨ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ
101a ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. [12] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܪܝܚܗ. * ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ· ܘܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ·
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [13] ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܢܦܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. [14] ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܪܒܝܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܝܬ

ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܣ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܀ 28 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘ
ܡܢ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܬܢܩܐ ܘܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܟܐ
98b ܦܠܓܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ *ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. 29 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀ 30 ܘܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ.
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܟܒܫܘ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܚܨ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܫ̈ܬܢܩܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.
31 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܚ.
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܙܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ 32 ܠܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܥܡ
ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܘܠܐ. ܕܣܓܝ ܐܠܨ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܕܙܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܠܩܠܣܬܝܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
99a *ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܪܥܗ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܥܘ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܓܕܦܘ ܀ 34 ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܦ ܬܓ̈ܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. 35 ܐܬܡܟܟ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܚ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܥܪܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. 36 ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
9 ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܢܡ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ ܀ 9 1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܓܕܫ
99b ܕܗܦܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ. *ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. 2 ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܪܣܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܘܙ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܣܚܦ ܒܗ ܗܝܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ ܗܘ. ܗܦܟ ܡܢ

ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܗܒܘܢ
ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ. [17] ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
97a ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ *ܘܐܬܬܒܝܙܘ ܒܨܥܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܛܠܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: [18] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܚܘܦ
ܒܪܡܙ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. [19] ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ.
ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. [20] ܘܡܠܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܓܠܛܝܐ. ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܥܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ
97b ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. *ܘܢܨܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܙܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܒܙܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ [21] ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ. ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܬܝܢ: [22] ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܝܘܢܬܢ.
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [23] ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܦܩܕܗ. ܕܢܩܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܐܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ. [24] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
98a ܠܡܣܓܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܦܫܚܘ *ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܢ̈ܘܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ.
[25] ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܣܦܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. [26] ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܕܢܪܕܦܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: [27] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܗܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܨܠܚܝܢ.
[4]ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܓܠܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ. [5]ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܠܛܗ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܐܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܕܡܨܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. [6]ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܚܙܐ. [7]ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܫܒ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ. [8]ܘܡܢ ܚܙܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ:
96a ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ. *ܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪܘܣ.
ܦܘܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
[9]ܦܘܛܝܦܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܙܘ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܘܣ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܬܝܢ ܦܬܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ
ܟܣܝܘ. ܐܦ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܦܘܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ... [10]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܕܡܟ
ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܠܐ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
[11]ܘܒܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ ܥܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܡܪ
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܚܒܪܐ
ܥܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝ. ܕܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ..
[12]ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ
96b ܟܠܗ *ܚܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ. [13]ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܘ.
ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
[14]ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ. [15]ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ
ܦܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [16]ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܚܙܝ. ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. [29] ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ܂ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܩܒܠܟ ܬܘܒ
ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟ. [30] ܘܥܕ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ. ܥܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܂ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ. [31] ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ * ܡܢ 94b
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [32] ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ. [33] ܘܐܢ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ܆
ܬܘܒ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [34] ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܛܡܐܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [35] ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܪܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. [36] ܐܚܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܩܝܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ܂ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܬܩܒܠ ܫܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ. [37] ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ.
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܥܓܠ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܫܢܕܐ
ܘܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ * ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. [38] ܘܥܠ 95a
ܝܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝ. ܢܬܢܝܚ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬ ܀
[39] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܚܡܬ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܨܗ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܗ܂ [40] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܐܝܬ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. [41] ܘܐܚܪܝܬ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ܆ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܡܗܘܢ. [42] ܥܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܩܫܝܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
8 ܒܡܠܐ ܡܛܦܣܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܀ 8 [1] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ.
ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܝܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [2] ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܢܚܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܛܡܐ ܡܢ
*ܛܡܐܐ. [3] ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܬܗܘܐ 95b

ܠܐܘܡܬܐ. [17] ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܐܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ· ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܟ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܬܢܩ܀ [18] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܚܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ. ܐܢܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܗܘܝ ܠܬܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܚܘܫܬܐ. [19] ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪ ܕܙܟܐ ܐܢܬ.
93a ܕܢܟܬܫ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀ [20] ܘܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܐܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܚܙܬ ܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܛܝܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܣܝܒܪܬ ܡܣܬܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ· ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ. [21] ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܒܫܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ· ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܩܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ· ܟܕ ܒܥܝ. [22] ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܘܢ
ܒܟܪܣܝ. ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܕܡܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܟܒܬ· [23] ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ· ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
93b ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ *ܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ· ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ
ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ [24] ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܙܚ: ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܢܥܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܪܚܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܫܠܛܝܘܗܝ. [25] ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇· ܕܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܠܒܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܡܘܬ· [26] ܘܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝ·
[27] ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ̇. ܘܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܟܕ
94a ܡܒܙܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ *ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ· ܒܪܝ
ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ. ܠܝ ܕܛܥܢܬܟ ܒܟܪܣܝ ܠܝܪܚ̈ܐ ܬܫܥܐ. ܘܐܝܢܩܬܟ ܠܬܠܬ
ܫܢܝܢ· ܘܪܒܝܬܟ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ. [28] ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܝ. ܚܙܝ

ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܦܝܠܝܦ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܘܩܪܒܐ.
[4] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܣܦܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ *ܐܬܐ 91b
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ. ܫܩܠ
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܟܡܠ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ. [6] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܡܘܢ ܒܡܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [7] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ. ܠܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. [8] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ. [9] ܘܟܕ
ܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܦܠܢ. ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ *ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܗܘ ܢܦܩ 92a
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. [10] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. [11] ܘܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܠ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ. [12] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ
ܡܫܬܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ... [13] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܦܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ. [14] ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ
ܕܢܫܬܐܠ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ *ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. 92b
ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. [16] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ.
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ

[23] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܚܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ
ܘܠܚܠܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ·
ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ· ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
[24] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ· ܘܡܣܬܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܒܠ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ· [25] ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܣܓܝ
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܫܪ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܐ· ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. [26] ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܘ· [27] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܚܠܫܘܬܗ
90b ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. * ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ·
[28] ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܐ· ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ
ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ. [29] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ· ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ· [30] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܐܬܥܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܒܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
91a ܢܫܬܡܫܘ ܘܢܬܚܫܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ. [31] ܘܗܘܝܐ *ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ· ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ 7 [1] ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ 7
ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. [2] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܡܢܝ. ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [3] ܘܟܕ

ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ. [9] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܒ: ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܟܡܐ. [10] ܐܬܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܓܙܪܘ
ܒܢܝܗܝܢ. ܘܬܠܘ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܒܬܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܫܕܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. [11] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܗܛܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ: *ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ 89a
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :: [12] ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܥܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܢ. [13] ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܫܒܩܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܚܛܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [14] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܣܟܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܙܕܩ ܠܢ. [15] ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ.
[16] ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܪܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܐ
ܒܥܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܡܗ. [17] ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܕܥܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܢܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. [18] ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ: *ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ: 89b
ܡܩܝܡ. ܡܬܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ. [19] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܒܝ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܛܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܓܝܓ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܫܒܐ. [20] ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܠܗܘܢ: [21] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܒܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ. [22] ܕܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܢ *ܩܕܡ: ܠܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. 90a

ܘܦܛܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܢܟܣܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 24 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ
ܦܩܕܐ. ܥܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ
87b ܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܩܛܘܠ. ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܢܙܒܢ. 25 ܘܟܕ *ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ܂ 26 ܘܩܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ܂ ܐܦ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܘܠ. ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܩܛܠܐ ܀ 27 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܝ: ܥܡ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܥܪܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܣܒܐ ܘܡܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܒܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܀
6 1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܣܒܐ܂ 6
ܕܢܐܠܘܨ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
88a ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *2 ܘܢܛܡܐܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܢܫܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܥܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܘܣ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܓܪܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܘܪܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܥܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܣ܂
3 ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂
4 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܚܙܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܂ ܘܡܦܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܚܙܝܢ. ܐܦ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. 5 ܘܡܕܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ.
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܣܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܣܡܝܢ ܘܛܡܐܘܬܐ. 6 ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ܂ ܕܐܢܫ
88b ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ. 7 ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ
ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܪܚ܂ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܒܚܘܢ: ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܟܠܝܠܐ܂ ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ܂ 8 ܘܫܕܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ.
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ

ܘܕܛܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ . ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܩܐ
ܒܬ̈ܕܝܐ . 14 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ·
ܐܪܒܥ ܒܩܛܠܐ . ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ . 15 ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ . ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ · ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܗ · 16 ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܛܡ̈ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ . ܘܐܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ : ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ : ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ : ܡܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܕ ܘܐܡܪܚ .
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܐ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ 17 ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ *ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ. 86b
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ · ܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ . 18 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛ̈ܗܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ . ܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܟܣܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ . ܠܡܒܨܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ .
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܨܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ . ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܦܓܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܒ . ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܥܗ ܦܓܥܐ .
19 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܨܒܐ ܥܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ . 20 ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ . ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܐ . ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܬܘܒ
ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ . ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ 21 ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ *ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ 87a
ܒܥܓܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ . ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܝܡܐ . ܘܠܝܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܝܒܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܠܒܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ · 22 ܘܫܒܩ ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܒܐܫܝܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ · ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ · ܗܘ ܕܓܢܣܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܓܝܐ . ܘܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܗ .
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ · 23 ܘܒܓܪܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ · ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܩ ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܒ·

ܙܒܢܝܢ. ²ܓܕܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܐܣ̈ܛܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ ܘܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ³ܘܡܣܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܪ̈ܟܘܒܝܢ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܛ̈ܪܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫ̈ܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܩ̈ܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܙܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
85a ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ⁴ܟܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܠܐ. *ܕܚܙܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ⁵ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ· ܢܣܒ ܝܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ. ܘܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܚܕܬ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܐ. ܡܢܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܩܠܥܐ· ܘܡܬܠܚܡ ܝܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ⁶ܐܝܣܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ· ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ
ܚܫܒ. ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ.
⁷ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ. ܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܣܚܪܘ
ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܪܦܝ ܘܥܪܩ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ: ⁸ܘܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܫܘܢܝܗ ܒܒܝܫ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܒܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ
85b ܘܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ *ܡܬܪܕܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ· ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܣܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܕܥܡܗ· ܘܒܓܠܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ⁹ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ· ܘܒܠܩܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܝ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܝ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܫ
ܬܡܢ. ¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ¹¹ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ. ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܡܪܕ ܒܗ
ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܡܪܕܬ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ
ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ¹²ܘܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܣܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ·
86a ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ. *¹³ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ

ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ. [39]ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܘ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ. ܘܠܐܒܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܐܬܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ. [40]ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܙܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ. [41]ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢܘ
ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ. ܢܣܒܘ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܣܘܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܠܘܣܝܡܟܘܣ
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ. [42]ܘܐܫܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ *ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܒܪ̈ܡܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܐ. ܥܠ ܣܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ. [43]ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ. [44]ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܘܪ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
[45]ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘ. ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܢܦܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [46]ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܦܫ.
ܘܡܫܢܝܗ ܠܪܢܝܗ. [47]ܘܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܩܘܬܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܫܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܢܝܐ. [48]ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܣܡܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܘܩܘ̈ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܨܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܣܐ *ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ.
ܘܡܢܬܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. [49]ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܨܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܟܘ
ܘܡܫܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܩܒܪܐ. [50]ܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܢܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ.
5 [1]ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܕܬܠܐ. [28]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܡܣܛܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ· ܠܗ ܒܪܫ
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܢܗ
ܬܐܦܪܘܢ ܥܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ. [29]ܘܣܠܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܟ ܒܩܘܒܠ.
ܠܐܣܛܣܛܣܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܡܡܣܛܢܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܪܛܝܛܐ.
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܡܫܝܚܐ. [30]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. *ܫܡܥ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܫ̈ܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ 82b
ܒܡܒܘܗܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [31]ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬ ܐܢܫ· ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ
ܐܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ· ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟ̈ܘܪܐ ܡܡܣܬܪܐ. [32]ܡܣܠܩܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܕܗܘܡܠܐ. ܢܘܚ ܠܐܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ. ܘܡܫܐ ܐܬܥܫܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܪܗ
ܡܟܡܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܬܘܬ· [33]ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܟܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܝܣ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܟ ܐܬܓܡܠܐ. [34]ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܠܩܘ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ. ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܡܠܠ
ܒܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܡܠܡܠܢܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܥܡܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܝ
ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ *ܒܙܥܩܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܗ. 83a
[35]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܀ [36]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܟܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܘܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܒܚܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܫܛ. ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ. [37]ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܡܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܚܝܠ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܟܒܝܪ ܦܫܛ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ. [38]ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܦܫܛ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܪܘ 83b

ܒܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܣܩܘܠܐ. [16]ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܨ̈ܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ *ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. 81a
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܐܦ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܆ [17]ܕܢܥܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ [18]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܨܘܪ܆
ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ·
[19]ܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܛܢܦܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܛܝܘܩܝܐ. ܫܕܪ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ·
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܪܩܠܝܣ· ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ· [20]ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܒܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܬܐ *ܐܠܦܐ. 81b
[21]ܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܣܬܐܘܣ ܡܛܠ
ܐܦܪ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܕܢܟܪܝܘ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܣܘ̈ܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ· ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ· ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [22]ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܒܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ. [23]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ. ܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܠܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ. ܕܢܝܒܠ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ
ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܨ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ·
[24]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ· ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܘܢ܆ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ.
[25]ܘܟܕ *ܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ 82a
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܘܡܦܣܢܐ. [26]ܘܐܝܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܬܢܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܢ.
[27]ܘܡܢܠܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܥܒܪ ܡܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ [5]ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܚܒܒܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܠܝ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܣܥܪܐ܆ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
[6]ܡܣܬܦܪܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܪܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ [7]ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܣܬܡܝܘ.
ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܡܬܬܗܢܐ
80a ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. [8]ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠ *ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܟܬܒ̈ܝ.
[9]ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܚܫ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܒܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܒܝܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܟܬܒܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܐܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ.
ܐܬܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. [11]ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܚܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܬܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܫܘܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ
80b ܒܟܬܒܐ. *[12]ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܒܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܒܪܗ. [13]ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܦܪܐ
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪ
ܡܣܬܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. [14]ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܚܦܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ.
[15]ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܒܚܦܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ

ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
33 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܣܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܬܘܒ
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ
78b *ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ. 34 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܙܠ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܛܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀ 35 ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܣܝܥܬܗ. 36 ܘܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ، ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ، ܕܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. 37 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
38 ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܫܕܪܝܗܝ ܠܬܡܢ.
ܘܬܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܓܕ ܘܡܫܬܢܩ. ܐܢܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
79a ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ *ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. 39 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܗ ܘܡܣܬܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܪܒ ܘܡܦܝܠ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. 40 ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܠܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ: ܘܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
4 4 1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܡܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫ
ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
2 ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܥܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 3 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ،
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܣܬܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
79b ܡܬܓܪܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 4 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܫܢ

77a *ܘܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܚܒܝܫܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܪܗ̈ܛܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܚܒܝܫܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
ܘܚܒܝܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ. [20]ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܢ ܗܘܝ
ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܡܨ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܒܥ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [21]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܓܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. [22]ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܐ ❖ [23]ܘܐܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. [24]ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܗܪܐ ܘܠܙܘܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ
77b ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܙܕܥܙܥܘܢ ܒܡܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. [25]ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܝܪ
ܒܚܙܘܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܨܒܬ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܪܟܒܗ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. [26]ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܚܠܝܨ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܕܝܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܩܡܘ
ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܡܣܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܫܝܬܐ. [27]ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܡܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ. [28]ܠܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܕܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [29]ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ
78a ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܡܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܦܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. [30]ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܥܡܡܗ
ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ.
ܒܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܡܚܕܐ. [31]ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ. [32]ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ [7] ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܝܬܐ·
ܟܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [8] ܘܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ.
76a ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܢܦܩ *ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ:
ܡܣܬܥܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [9] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
[10] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܦܩܕ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ
ܕܝܬ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. [11] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ· ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܡܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ. [12] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܠܒܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܝܩܪܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ· ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܡ· [13] ܗܠܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ
76b ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ *ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ. [14] ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ· ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [15] ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ· ܕܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܩܕ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ. [16] ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ·
ܚܙܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܓܘܢܗ. ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. [17] ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܘܥܬܐ. ܘܡܣܦܪܐ
ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ. [18] ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܟܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܨܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܣܝܐ.
[19] ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܝܗܝܢ. ܦܪ̈ܝܣܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ·

ܠܡܩܪܝܢܐ. ²⁶ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ *ܠܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ. ܘܒܡܥܘܬ 74b
ܡܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܫܩܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܪ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܩܢܐ. ²⁷ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܐ
ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ: ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ²⁸ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܡܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܒܚܬܝܬܘܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܘܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܬܢܢ.
ܘܪܓܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ. ܡܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܩܢܐ ܢܩܠܠ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܒܡܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ²⁹ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܐܪ ܘܡܨܒܬ
ܒܡܨܒܬܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܨܒܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ *ܦܩܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܢ. ³⁰ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ 75a
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘ: ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܡܟܬܒ.
³¹ܕܢܩܘܛ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܡܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܬܐ ܢܣܠܐ. ³²ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܪܐ. ܥܠ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ
ܢܦܩܚ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܣܓܐ ܚܣܪ ܘܡܦܣܩܘ.
3 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗ ܀ 3 ¹ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܒ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
²ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܒܐܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ. ³ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ *ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܀ ⁴ܫܡܥܘܢ 75b
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܥܡ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
⁵ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ
ܒܪ ܬܪܣܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ⁶ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܥܠ ܓܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܒܓܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ.

ܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܒܠ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܟܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ . [12] ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܀ [13] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܗܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ . ܘܐܬܓܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܙܟܝܐ .
[14] ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܬܩܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝ . ܒܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܗܝܪ . [15] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܐ : ܗܕܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ . [16] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܡܬܝܠܝ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ . ܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܗܝܢ . [17] ܐܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܢܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ : *ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܬܐ 73b
ܠܟܠܢܫ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܀ [18] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܢ .
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ . ܘܐܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ . [19] ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܟܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܠ ܢܘܪܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ .
[20] ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ : [21] ܘܟܠ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܟܠ
ܐܝܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝܐ . ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ [22] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ . ܒܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܡܟܢ
*ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ . ܘܡܠܘܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ 74a
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ . ܒܢܘܗ ܘܐܦܢܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܡܠܘܢ ܀ [23] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ . ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ . [24] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ .
[25] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫ
ܢܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܥܘܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܩܛܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫ . ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ

ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. [31] ܘܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ. ܦܢܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܣܝܪܘܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ. [32] ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܥܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. [33] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܥܠܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ : ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ
72a *ܡܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ: ܘܡܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܝܢܐ. [34] ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ. [35] ܘܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܥ̈ܪܒܐ
ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [36] ܩܪܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܚܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ܀ 2 [1] ܡܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ 2
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܦܢܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܢܘܗܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܗܕ [2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ: [3] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ.
72b *[4] ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ.
ܦܢܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [5] ܐܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠܘ
ܕܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܣ. [6] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. [7] ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܪܝܢ.
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. [8] ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܣܐ. [9] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ
73a *ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܠܟ. [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܙܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܢܗܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܙܠܓ. ܘܢܗܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ. [11] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܝܢ ܦܪܢܬܐ . 15 ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܢܝ . ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ . 16 ܘܦܬܚܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ * ܙܥܘܪܐ . 70ᵇ
ܘܐܪܓܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ . ܘܦܣܩܘ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܫܕܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܪ . 17 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ❖ 18 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܝܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܟܣܠܝܘ . ܙܕܩ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ ❖ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ . ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ .
19 ܟܕ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܣ . ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܚ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ . ܢܣܒܘ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܛܫܝܘܗ̇ . ܘܛܡܪܘ ܒܒܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡ̈ܝܐ .
ܘܚܣܡܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܘܟܬܗ̇ . 20 ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ . ܐܫܬܕܪ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܫܝܘܗ̇ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ . ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ * ܢܘܪܐ . 21 ܘܐܬܘ 71ᵃ
ܘܐܡܪܘ . ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ . ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܩܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ . ܦܩܕ ܢܚܡܝܐ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ· ܕܢܪܣܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ . 22 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ
ܗܟܢܐ : ܘܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ . ܘܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܠܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ· 23 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ . 24 ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ . ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ· ܒܪܘܝܐ
ܕܟܠ . ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܛܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ . 25 ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ . ܙܕܝܩܐ * ܚܢ ܚܠܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ 71ᵇ
ܒܟܠ . ܦܪܘܩܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ
ܘܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ· 26 ܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ .
ܘܢܛܪ ܘܩܕܫ ܡܢܬܟ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ . 27 ܟܢܘܫ ܒܕܪܢ . ܘܚܪܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܢܐ . ܘܚܘܪ ܒܢ . ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ . 28 ܫܢܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܫܢܝܢ . ܘܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ .
29 ܘܫܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܒܐܬܪܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ❖ 30 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܡܥܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܩܛܘܠ. [22]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܘܕ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܗ. ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ [23]ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܪܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ.
ܘܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ. [24]ܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܢ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܒ̈ܝܐ...

1 [1]ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܐܚ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ 1
ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܠܡ· ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ· [2]ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܥܗܕ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
69b ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ· *[3]ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ· ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ. [4]ܘܢܦܬܚ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ.
[5]ܘܢܫܡܥ ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ·
[6]ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܝ. ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ... [7]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ· ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ· ܐܢܚܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܢ
ܠܟܘܢ· ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܛܘ ܠܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܝܐܣܘܢ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. [8]ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܫܕܘ
ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܨܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܢ: ܘܩܪܒܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܣܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܢܗܪܢ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܣܡܢ ܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ. [9]ܘܗܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܣܠܘ ܀ [10]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ.
70a ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ *ܘܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܠܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ
ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. [11]ܦܨܝܢ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܠܢ ܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܘܨ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܢ. [12]ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܫܕܐ ܘܥܩܪܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘ. [13]ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ
ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܢܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܢܝܐ. [14]ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.

ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠ ܩܢܕܒܝܘܣ. ܘܒܬܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܥܝܢ. [5] ܘܩܕܡܘ
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܝܫܪܐ. ܘܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. [6] ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܘܥܡܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܢܚܠܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ. [7] ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ
*ܗܘܘ ܛܒ. [8] ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܩܢܕܒܝܘܣ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ. 68a
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܥܪܩܘ ܠܡܚܣܢܐ.
[9] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܠ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܪܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ. [10] ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܐܫܕܘܕ.
ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ❖ [11] ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܝܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [12] ܚܬܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. [13] ܘܐܬܪܝܡ
ܠܒܗ. ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܘܢܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܒܕܝܢܘܢ ❖ [14] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܥܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܝܨܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ *ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܗܘ ܘܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ... ܒܫܢܬ 68b
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܛ. [15] ܘܩܒܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܒܚܣܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܘܩ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܛܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
[16] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܩܡ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. [17] ܘܥܒܕ
ܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܥ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ. [18] ܘܟܬܒ ܘܫܕܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. [19] ܘܫܕܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܙܪ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. [20] ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܛܘܪܗ *ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 69a
[21] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܓܙܪ. ܕܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ.

ܘܐܬܡܠܛܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܢ܇ ܡܢܬܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ. [31] ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬܘܢ.
ܣܡܝܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܣܩܛܐ ܕܚܕܐܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܐ.
ܣܡܣ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ *ܠܐ ܠܠܠܗ܇ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܟ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ 66b
[32] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܦܪܣܟܐ. ܡܬܐ ܠܡܒܩܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܣܡܬܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܡܐܦܐ: ܡܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [33] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ܂ ܠܐ
ܐܦܐ ܢܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܢܒ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܡ. ܒܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܣܐ.
[34] ܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܢܡܢܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܡ. [35] ܘܟܠܐ ܣܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܢܦ ܕܡܐܠܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܐܦܝܢ. ܣܠܩ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ. [36] ܘܗܘܟܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܒܘ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܡܒܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܡܢܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
* ܘܐܬܐܡܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܛܐ. [37] ܦܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 67a
ܠܐܦܪܣܟܐ. [38] ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܪܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܘܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ. [39] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܐܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܦܪܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܣܒܪܝܗ ܘܢܚܡܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܡܦܪܟ ܒܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܢܝܚܘܢ... [40] ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ.
ܡܦܢܘ ܡܢܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܛܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܩܘܢ
ܡܦܐ. [41] ܘܟܕ ܡܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ܇ ܘܡܫܡ ܠܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ.
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
16 [1] ܘܡܢܝܠܡ ܢܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܡܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܠܡܢܡ ܕܒܢܝ 16
ܡܢܒܝܗܘܢ. [2] ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܘܢ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܡܦܪܟ ܠܡܫܡܥ܇ *ܘܐܬܐܘܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܡܫܝܚܐ 67b
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܂ [3] ܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܢܒܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐܗܐ. ܣܬܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܣܠܩ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܚܝ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܢ. ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ [4] ܘܟܕ ܢܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ. ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܦܢܐ

O*

ܘܥܡܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.
65a [14]ܘܒܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐܦܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܘܡܢ
ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܠ ܘܠܡܩܡ ܀ [15]ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܘܬ
ܩ̈ܠܒܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܘ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܡ. [17]ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܪ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. [18]ܐܬܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ. [19]ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܘܠܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ
65b ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: [20]ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *[21]ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
[22]ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐܪܦܐ. [23]ܘܠܒܠܝܘܡ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܠܦܢܛܝܩܘܣܛܝܘܢ
ܘܠܥܕ̈ܥܐܕܐ: ܘܠܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܕܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ.
ܘܠܦܨܚܐ ܘܠܦܨܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [24]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܀ [25]ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [26]ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ
66a ܡܫܝܚܐ *ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [27]ܘܠܐ ܢܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ. [28]ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܥܒܕܘ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
[29]ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [30]ܗܘܐ

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܛܦ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ. [44]ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܛܦ
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܡ ܦܝܒܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. [45]ܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܢܣܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ. [46]ܘܐܨܛܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. [47]ܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܨܛܒܝ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. [48]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. [49]ܘܦܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܓܙܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ❖ 15 [1]ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ 15
64a ܒܪܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ *ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. [2]ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ. ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܐܟܢܫܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܛܝܒܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
[4]ܨܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܘ ܐܪܥܢ.
ܘܐܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [5]ܘܗܫܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ.
[6]ܘܡܦܣ ܠܟ ܡܛܒܥܐ. ܕܬܛܒܘܥ ܙܘܙܐ. ܒܐܪܥܟ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ
64b ܕܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ. *[7]ܘܐܣܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܪܢ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܛܝܒܬ: ܘܚܣܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ. [8]ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ
ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. [9]ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܢܨܚܢ. ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܟ
ܘܠܥܡܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ❖ [10]ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܢܦܩ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܥܡ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ. [11]ܘܪܕܦܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. [12]ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܡܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. [13]ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܘܪܐ.

ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ· ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ
ܠܥܡܗܘܢ· 30 ܘܟܢܫ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ. 31 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢܗ̇·
ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ. 32 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܙܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ.
33 ܘܐܚܣܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܕܥܠ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܝܗ̇ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. 34 ܘܐܚܣܢ *ܠܢܡܠܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܓܙܪܐ 62b
ܕܥܠ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ.
ܘܐܘܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܨܐ
ܘܠܡܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ✣ 35 ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܝ̈ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܓܐ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܠܥܡܗ.
36 ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ·
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܩܪܐ· ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܡܐܝܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ *ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. 37 ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܚܣܢܗ̇ 63a
ܒܫܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✣ 38 ܘܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ· ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. 39 ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܒܚܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. 40 ܐܫܬܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܩܒܠܘ ܠܐܝܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܩܪܢܘܬܐ. 41 ܘܨܒܘ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. 42 ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܢܨܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܣܛܪܛ̈ܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ·
43 ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ.
ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܛܪ̈ܐ *ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܒܐܬܪܗ· 63b

ܡܡܟܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ. ܟܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܪ [15]ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܫܒܚ. ܘܐܣܓܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
[16]ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐܣܦܪܛܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ.
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܛܒܐ ܛܒ. [17]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ. [18]ܟܬܒܘ
ܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܫܡܥܘ
* ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܫܩܘܗܝ. [19]ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 61a
[20]ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܦܪܛܝܐ. ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܛܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܫܠܡ. [21]ܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܢ. ܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝܢ
ܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ. [22]ܘܟܬܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܒܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܘܡܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪ
ܐܝܣܘܢ ܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܢ: ܕܢܚܕܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. [23]ܘܫܦܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܡܘܣܝܐ.
ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ. *ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ 61b
ܕܐܣܦܪܛܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܟܝ ܘܡܣܝܦܝܢ. ܟܬܒܘ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀ [24]ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܕܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܢܘܡܢܝܘܣ
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܓܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ. [25]ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܥܝܘܗܝ. ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. [26]ܐܬܚܝܠ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܪܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܚܐܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. [27]ܘܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܒܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܒܐܠܘܠ: ܒܫܢܬ
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ
[28]ܒܐܣܪܡܠ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܕܥܡܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܢ: [29]ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ *ܗܘܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 62a
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܝܪܝܒ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܘ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܢܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܣܠ

ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܕܟܝܗ ܠܗ̇
ܡܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܡܐܬܐ. [51]ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܪܐ. ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܒܐܩܛܐ ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
59b ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܩܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ *ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [52]ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܐ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ.
[53]ܘܐܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܒܓܙܪܐ. [54]ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܟܢܫ ܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
14 ܠܗ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ... 14 [1]ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܢܫ ܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܛܪܝܦܘܢ.
[2]ܘܫܡܥ ܐܪܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ
ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ. [3]ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܫܩ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ [4]ܘܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ
60a ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ *ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ. [5]ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܢܣܒ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. [6]ܘܐܦܬܝ ܐܬܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. [7]ܘܟܢܫ ܫܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܓܙܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܕܟܝܗ̇ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܛܘܡܐܬܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܡܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. [8]ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. [9]ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
[10]ܘܣܓܝ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
60b *ܕܐܫܬܡܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. [11]ܘܥܒܕ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [12]ܘܝܬܒ ܐܢܫ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܬܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܬܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
[13]ܘܐܬܓܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܩܪܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ. [14]ܘܥܕܪ ܘܣܡܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ³³ܘܟܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܒܩܛ̈ܝܓܠܐ
ܬ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܬܘܪܥܐ. ܘܒܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝ̈ܫܐ.
58a ³⁴ܘܓܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ *ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܣܗܡܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀ ³⁵ܘܡܪ ܕܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ³⁶ܕܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ
ܘܪ̈ܡܙܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܘܗ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ³⁷ܟܠܠܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐܝ ܠܝ ܦܬܚܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܪܒܐ. ܘܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ· ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫ̈ܒܠܐ. ³⁸ܘܟܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ. ܘܣܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܢܚܘܝܢ. ³⁹ܘܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܠܟ ܣܗܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܘܠܗܘܢ· ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܡܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
ܡܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ. ⁴⁰ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
58b *ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܦܢܘܗܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܡܛܠܐ ܀ ⁴¹ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ⁴²ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ· ܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ· ⁴³ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܩܫܐ· ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܐܪܐ.
ܘܚܙܘ ܒܡܥܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢܟ ܠܫܡܥܝ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܚܕ ܡܛܠܐ. ܘܐܚܙܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ⁴⁴ܘܡܕܪܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܡܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ
ܓܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ⁴⁵ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ· ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ⁴⁶ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
59a ܕܬܚܙܝ. ⁴⁷ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ *ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܘܫܐ· ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܪܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܠܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ⁴⁸ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܘܐܠ ܠܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܓܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܬܐ ܀ ⁴⁹ܒܬܪ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܦܩܝ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ⁵⁰ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܠܐ

ܒܫܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ܂ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܡܬ܂ ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ܂ 13 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ 14 ܘܥܢܐ
ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 15 ܥܢܐ
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܢܣܒ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܂ 16 ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܣܪܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ܂
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ܂ ܘܩܕܡ ܣܡ ܥܠܝܗ܂ 17 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ 18 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 19 ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ 20 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ܂ *ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ܂ 22 ܘܫܡܥ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܐ܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܝ܂ 23 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ܂ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 24 ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ܂ 25 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝܕ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ܂ 26 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ܂ 27 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ܂ ܒܫܒܬܐ܂ ܒܪܘܩܐ
57ᵇ ܗܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ *ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ܂ 28 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ
ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܐ܂ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܡܪܗ ܘܠܐܬܪܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂
29 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ܂ ܟܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ
ܢܫܐ܂ 30 ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀
31 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ܂
ܘܗܝܟܠܐ 32 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܠܚܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ· ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. 47ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܦ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. 48ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܦܬܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܣܟܪܘܗ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ. 49ܘܫܕܪ
ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ· 50ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܒܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܒܒܘ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
55b ܠܩܪܒܐ. 51ܘܚܙܘ *ܪܕܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ܆ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܗܘ ܣܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: 52ܘܐܬܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ· ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ· ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
53ܘܒܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܠܘ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܩܪ
ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 13 1ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ 13
ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ· ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܢܚܪܒܝܗ̇: 2ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܙܝܥ
ܘܪܬܝܬ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 3ܘܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ·
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܝ. ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ.
56a 4ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ. ܡܛܠ *ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܫܬܚܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. 5ܘܗܫܐ ܚܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ. 6ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܥ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
7ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ· ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
8ܘܥܢܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܝܟ. 9ܐܬܟܬܫ ܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܀ 10ܘܟܢܫ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܣܪܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ. 11ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
56b ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇. ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ· 12ܘܢܦܩ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܡܢ *ܦܬܘܠܡܐܝܣ

ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܘܙܥܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. [29] ܘܥܪܩܘ. ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ. [30] ܘܪܕܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ *ܐܕܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܘܬܪܐ. 54a
[31] ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܥܪܒܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܙܒܕܝܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ. [32] ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܘܥܒܪ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.
[33] ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ. ܘܠܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܚܪ̈ܢܗ. ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܠܝܘܦܐ ܘܟܒܫܗ. [34] ܫܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ̇
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܛܪܘܦܘܢ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ.
[35] ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܚܨܢ̈ܐ. [36] ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘ ܬܘܪܐ
ܪܡܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܨܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ
ܡܢܗ̇ ܘܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ. [37] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܬܩܢܗ̇ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܦܪܢܒܬܐ. *[38] ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܕܐ 54b
ܕܒܫܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ̇ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܡܘܩ̈ܠܐ. [39] ܘܒܥܐ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܐܣܝܐ ܘܢܬܩܛܪ ܬܐܓܐ. ܘܢܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. [40] ܘܕܚܠ
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ
ܫܐܢ. [41] ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ. [42] ܘܚܙܐ ܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܕܚܠ ܕܢܘܫܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ. [43] ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܩܪܒܗ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. [44] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܥܝܩܬ ܘܐܠܐܝܬ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܩܪܒܐ. [45] ܘܗܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ
*ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܟ. ܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ 55a
ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ ܘܐܫܠܡܝܗ̇ ܠܟ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ. [46] ܘܗܝܡܢܗ.. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܫܪܝܗ

ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܢ. ¹⁰ܫܕܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܚܕܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܢ:
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ. ¹¹ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ. ܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܘܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܝܐܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܥܗܕܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ¹²ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ:
¹³ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܐܩܦܘ ܠܢ
ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ. ¹⁴ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܨܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ
53a ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܝܗܘܢ *ܗܠܝܢ. ¹⁵ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܢ. ܘܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܟܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ. ¹⁶ܓܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ
ܒܪ ܝܣܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ¹⁷ܘܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ: ܘܢܫܐܠܘܢ
ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
¹⁸ܘܗܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ... ¹⁹ܘܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ. ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܣܦܪܛܝܐ. ²⁰ܠܚܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܠܡ. ²¹ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ²²ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ
ܠܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ²³ܘܐܚܢܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ
53b ܕܝܠܢ. ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܟ *ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘ. ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
²⁴ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ²⁵ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܡܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ. ²⁶ܘܫܕܪ ܓܫܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ²⁷ܘܟܕ
ܥܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܦܩܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܙܝܢܝܢ
ܙܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ²⁸ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ

ܠܩܕܫ ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ܂ [64]ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. [65]ܘܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ̇܂ [66]ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ
51b ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. *ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܚܕܗ̇
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܡ ܒܗ̇ ܡܛܪܬܐ. [67]ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܓܢܣܪ. ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ. [68]ܘܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܪܥܘܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܐܩܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. [69]ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ
ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܥܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ܂ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܒܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ:
[70]ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ⟦ܚܠܦܝ.⟧ ܣܦ. ⟦ܩܠܦܝܣ.⟧ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܫ ܚܝܠܐ. [71]ܘܨܪܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ. ܘܨܠܝ. [72]ܘܗܦܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ. [73]ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܪ̈ܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܬܪܗ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܫ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܬܡܢ. [74]ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ
52a ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ *ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
12 [1]ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ܂ ܘܓܒܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ 12
ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܘܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ: [2]ܘܠܘܬ
ܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܘܬ. [3]ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. [4]ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. [5]ܘܗܢܘ ܦܘܚܡܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ...
[6]ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܠܐܣܦܪ̈ܛܝܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܡ. [7]ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ.
52b [8]ܘܩܒܠܗ *ܗܘܐ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ.
[9]ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܢܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܢ

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ. 47ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ
*ܠܒܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ 50a
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ
48ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ 49ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܛ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. 50ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 51ܘܡܢܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ 52ܘܟܕ ܕܦܪܢܣܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܪܒܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ. 53ܘܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: *ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ 50b
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܘܣ܀ 54ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܪܢܣܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܠܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ.
55ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܒܪܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ. 56ܘܢܦܩ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ 57ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܡܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 58ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. 59ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ
ܦܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܣܩܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ. 60ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ. *ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ 51a
ܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 61ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܗܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܒܪܟ..
62ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ. 63ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܦܪܢܣܘ

ܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ [32]ܘܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ܂
[33]ܠܟܠ ܕܢܘܩܕܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܟܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. [34]ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܦܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܬܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ. ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܟܘܪܐ
ܘܠܦܛܪܘܡܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܛܘܣ. ܥܠܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ *ܕܝܘܡܐ 49a
ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܩܪ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ. [35]ܘܕܡܪܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܟܐ܆ ܘܡܬܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ܆ ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܒܠܥܕܝܗܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ [36]ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ. [37]ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܬܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܬܬܩܡ ܒܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܒܦܫܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
[38]ܘܚܙܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܟܠܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܪܘܢ ܀ [39]ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ
ܠܡܬܡܢܕܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܩܪ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܬܡܢܕܪܘܢ܆ [40]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܣܠܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ *ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ. ܘܡܬܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ 49b
ܕܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܚܝܠܗ܆ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܥܡ̈ܛܪܐ ܀ [41]ܘܡܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܗܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܥܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ... [42]ܘܡܛܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ
ܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܠܡܣܟ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ. [43]ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܠܝ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. [44]ܘܡܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܠܬܗܘܢ... [45]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܣܝܢ
ܟ̈ܠܢ܆ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܢܘܣ. [46]ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

13 ܘܥܠ ܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܣܡ ܬܓܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܓܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ. ܚܕ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. 14 ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܩܝܠܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. 15 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܐܠܗ ܐܦܩܗ.
ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. 16 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܬܡܢ. ܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܥܫܢ. 17 ܘܦܣܩ ܙܒܕܐܝܠ
ܥܪܒܝܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܛܠܡܘܣ. 18 ܘܦܛܠܡܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܥܐ.
ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܩܠܥܐ. 19 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܫܢܬ
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ✤ *20 ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܟܢܫ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ 48a
ܝܗܘܕ. ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܩܪܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 21 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. 22 ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܐܬܥܫܢ. ܘܒܥܓܠ ܫܩܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܒܥܓܠ
ܒܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ. 23 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ؛ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܟܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܣܘܟܢܐ. 24 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ✤ 25 ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܐ.
26 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܪܘܪܒܗ
ܩܕܡ *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. 27 ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ 48b
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܘܪܒܗ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ. 28 ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܟܣܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܗ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ. 29 ܘܐܬܪܨܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ✤ 30 ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡ. 31 ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ.
ܠܠܣܬܢܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂ ܟܬܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ؛ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ

ܕܥܪܩܘ ܠܗ. ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܒܓܘܗ. [85]ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܩܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
[86]ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. [87]ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ... [88]ܘܟܕ 46b
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ:
[89]ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ
ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ... 11 [1]ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ 11
ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܢܘܣܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [2]ܘܢܦܩ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܡܘܗܝ. [3]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. [4]ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܚܘܝܘ
ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ ܘܢܦ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܝܗ̇. ܘܬܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ *ܕܐܘܩܕ 47a
ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܓܠ̈ܠܐ ܒܩܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. [5]ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܢܣܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܬܩ ܠܗ:
[6]ܘܐܪܥܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܒܬܘ ܬܡܢ. [7]ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܘܬܪܘܣ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [8]ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. [9]ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܬܐ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܠܠ ܠܟ ܒܪܬܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܬܡܠܘܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ. [10]ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܢܝ. [11]ܘܡܣܒܗ ܘܐܣܝܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [12]ܘܢܣܒܗ *ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܗܒܗ 47b
ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ.

ܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. 68 ܘܫܡܥ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܛܒ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
69 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܩܐܠ.
ܘܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 70 ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܓܘܚܟܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
71 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟ. ܚܘܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ.
ܘܢܬܦܓܥ ܐܦܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܠܐܦܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
72 ܫܐܠ ܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܚܡ ܩܝܡ ܪܓܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܥܪܩܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ
ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. 73 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ *ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܝ 45b
ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܪܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܡܥܪܩ. 74 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܬܥܝܪ
ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܓܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ. 75 ܘܫܪܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܦܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗ
ܒܡܥܠܢܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇.
ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇. 76 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܒܡܥܠܢܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܦܐ. 77 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܕܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܘܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 78 ܘܪܕܦ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. 79 ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ
ܒܟܡܝܢܐ. 80 *ܘܝܕܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘܗ 46a
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܫܕܘ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܡܫܐ. 81 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܠܐܬܘ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.
82 ܘܢܓܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܘ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 83 ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ. 84 ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܘ
ܠܓܘܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܐܘܩܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ܘ. ܘܠܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ

ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. [50] ܘܩܡ ܩܪܒܐ ܬܩܝܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܪܒ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. [51] ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ. [52] ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܦܟܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ: ܘܐܚܕܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܐܒܕܬܗ ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ: ܘܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܐܬܪܢ: [53] ܐܩܪܒܬ ܓܝܪ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [54] ܘܗܫܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ. *ܘܗܒ ܠܝ 44a
ܒܪܬܟ ܠܐܢܬܘ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܬܢܐ. ܘܐܬܠܠ ܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ
ܠܟ... [55] ܘܥܢܐ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ. [56] ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ. ܘܐܬܠܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. [57] ܘܢܦܩ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܩܠܐܘܦܛܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. [58] ܘܐܪܥܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܠܩܠܐܘܦܛܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. [59] ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. [60] ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܝܣ ܘܐܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ
*ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܬܩܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ 44b
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. [61] ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [62] ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܢܚܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.
[63] ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܦܘܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܨܥܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܝܩܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ. [64] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝ
ܡܠܒܫ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ. ܥܪܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [65] ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܟܬܒܗ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܓܘ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܪܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܫܘܬܐ. [66] ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ. [67] ܘܒܫܢܬ *ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. 45a

ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܟܒܝܪܝܢ܂ [34]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟܝܪܘ ܡܫܟܢܘ ܘܪܫ ܬܚܝܬܘ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܂ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ܂ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܐ܂ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܙܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܝ܂ [35]ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
42ᵇ *ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܡ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܡܝ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ܂
[36]ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ܂ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܩܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܣܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ [37]ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܐ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂
ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ܂ [38]ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܟܝܢ܂
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܡܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ [39]ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܐ܂ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܡܐ܂ [40]ܘܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ܂ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܪܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ
43ᵃ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ [41]ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ *ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ܂ [42]ܘܐܠܐ ܣܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘܐ
ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ܂ [43]ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ܆ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ܂ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ܂
[44]ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܐ܂ [45]ܘܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕ܆ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂
ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ܀ [46]ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ܂ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ
43ᵇ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ *ܕܟܠ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ܂ [47]ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ܀ [48]ܘܟܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܪܒܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ܂ [49]ܘܟܢܫ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ

14 ܒܨܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ· ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ
14a ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ. *ܐܬܝܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܀ 15 ܘܫܡܥ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܘܒܝܗ ܕܫܕܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܐ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ
ܠܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ. 17 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐ.. 18 ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܢ. ܫܠܡ. 19 ܫܡܥܢܢ
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܪܚܡܐ.
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܩܝܡܢܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܪܚܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܬܢ: ܘܢܛܪ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀ 21 ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܣܛܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ̈ܠܐ.
41b ܘܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܙܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀ 22 ܘܫܡܥ *ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: 23 ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܩܕܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ. 24 ܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܕܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ.
25 ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܫܠܡ. 26 ܥܠ ܕܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܘܩܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ. ܫܡܥܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ. 27 ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܦܪܥܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܡܢ. 28 ܘܢܫܒܘܩ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ. 29 ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܚܐ
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ. 30 ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
42a ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܫܒܩ *ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܟ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ. 31 ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇ ܠܡܥܣܪܗ· ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܫܒܩ
ܐܢܐ. 32 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܩܪܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ· ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܨܒܐ. 33 ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ. ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܚܐܪܐ

ܘܡܚܠܡ ܒܫܟܢܬܐ . [67] ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ .
ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ . [68] ܘܐܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܥܩ
ܛܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܥܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ . [69] ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ
ܥܘܠܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܡܫܝܢ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ . [70] ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܢܬܢ . ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ . ܘܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ:
40a [71] ܘܩܒܠ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ . *ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ . ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ . [72] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ . ܘܗܦܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܘܪܩܗ
ܠܐܪܥܗ . ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ: [73] ܘܫܠܡܬ ܚܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ . ܘܝܬܒ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܡܟܡܣ . ܘܫܪܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ . ܘܐܘܒܕ ܘܫܝܨܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀ 10 [1] ܘܒܫܢܬ 10
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ . ܣܠܩ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ . ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܦܛܠܡܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܬܡܢ . [2] ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ . [3] ܘܫܕܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܡܠܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܒܝܘܗܝ . [4] ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ . ܢܩܕܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ
ܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ . ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ .
40b ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ . [5] ܢܬܕܟܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ *ܠܗ
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܡܗ . [6] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܗ . ܘܗܘܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܠܗ ... [7] ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܐܕܢܝ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܩܪܐ . [8] ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ . [9] ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܪܢܐ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ . [10] ܘܝܬܒ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܫܪܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . [11] ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ .
ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ .
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ . [12] ܘܥܪܩܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܣܢܐ . ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ . [13] ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ:

ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܡܚܝܘ. [48]ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܣܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. [49]ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
*ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܝܢ. [50]ܘܗܦܟ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ 83b
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ. ܠܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ
ܘܠܥܡܐܘܣ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܠܬܡܢܐ. ܘܠܦܪܥܬܘܢ
ܘܠܛܦܣܘܢ. ܒܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܡܘܩܠܐ. [51]ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [52]ܘܐܚܣܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܠܓܙܪܐ ܘܚܩܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. [53]ܘܢܣܒ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܠܒܢܝ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ [54]ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ. ܦܩܕ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ ܕܢܬܣܬܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܣܬܪ ܀ [55]ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐܚܕ.
ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ *ܒܝܬܗ. [56]ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܩܐ 39a
ܪܒܐ... [57]ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܝܡܘܣ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: [58]ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܟܚܝܕܣ. ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ. [59]ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ. [60]ܘܩܡ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܛܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: [61]ܘܐܚܕܘ ܕܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. [62]ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܡܣܩܬܗ
ܡܪܘܬܗ. [63]ܘܝܕܥ ܒܟܚܝܕܣ ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ 39b
ܒܝܗܘܕ. [64]ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܪܒܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ. [65]ܘܫܒܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. [66]ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܠܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܦܣܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܚܐ

ܐܦܘܝ ܐܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܒܘܫܘܝ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ. 30 ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܀ 31 ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܬܗ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
32 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܗ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ
ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܝ. 34 ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܛܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܚܠܘ. 35 ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܠܗ
37ᵇ ܫܡܥܘ * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. 36 ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܫܬܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ... 37 ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܚܘܪ ܒܒܪܝ. ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ.
ܘܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܩܥܐ. ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܘܥܐ. ܘܡܟܬܫܐ ܠܗ. 39 ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. 40 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ. ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܟ. 41 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܒ
ܐܪܡܝܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܫܚܩܗ. ܘܟܐܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ.
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. 42 * ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
38ᵃ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ. 43 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ 44 ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 45 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 46 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܡܢܘ ܪܒ
ܒܗܘܢ. 47 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ

ܐܒܘܙܐ ܣܡ. [10]ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ
ܡܟܫܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܚܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ... [11]ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ.
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܬܐ
ܘܩܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܣܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܣܛܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ
36a ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. [12]ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܘܡܘ *ܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܘܢܒܝ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘܪܐ
ܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܢܘ
ܠܡܥܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܡܐ. [14]ܘܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [15]ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܩܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ. [16]ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܒܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [17]ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ
ܥܡ ܗܘܝ. [18]ܐܦ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܬܪܗ... [19]ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܣܩܘܬܗ ܠܚܙܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ
36b ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. *[20]ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. [21]ܐܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ
ܘܣܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. [22]ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܘ
ܘܚܙܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܣܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܙܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܀ [23]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. [24]ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦܠ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ [25]ܘܟܕ ܒܡܩܘܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܠ. [26]ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܡܩܘܡܘ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [27]ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܠ
37a ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ...
[28]ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܡܗ. [29]ܡܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܓܒܐ. 26 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܡܐ. ܘܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܐܒܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܡܣܡܡܐ
ܘܢܬܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܚܘܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܗܪ̈ܝ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ
ܢܚܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: 27 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܡܢܚܐ.
ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ. 28 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ
ܟ̈ܐܒܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܡܣܡܡܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܚܒ̈ܝ ܚܘܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܗܪ̈ܝ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ. 29 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. 30 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܪܚܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܡܚܡܚܘ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܠ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܠܠ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܡܚܡܚܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܒܗܘܢ 31 ܘܒܠܠ *ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ. 35a
ܒܟܠ ܡܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܚܢܢ. ܒܠܠ ܬ̈ܪܥܝܢ
ܘܡܥܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܘܫܐ. 32 ܠܝ ܕܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܒܥܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܒܐ. ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܐ...
9 9 [1] ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܫ ܘܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܡܢܚܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܡܬܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܝܢ ܙܩܝܦ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܗܝ ܡܥܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ: 2 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܥܝܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ 3 ܘܡܥܒܕ ܓܒܐ ܡܣܬܥܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ.
ܥܕܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. 4 ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ. 5 ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܥܒܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܘܣܡܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ
ܒܗܝܠܐ. ܘܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܪܘ 35b
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܨܐ ܒܚܛܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. 7 ܡܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܡܣܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ: 8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܡܥ
ܢܦܩ ܒܠܠ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ. ܒܒܪ ܢܚܣ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘܢ: 9 ܘܐܬܒܥܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܣܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܐܬܕܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ

ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܒܘ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܚܣܢܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. [11] ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܠܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܚܪܒܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܡܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܥܒܕܘ *ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ 33b
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ. [12] ܥܡ ܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܚܣܢܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܒܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [13] ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܪܘܡܘ
ܘܐܬܚܣܢܘ ܛܒ. [14] ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܬܐܓܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܗ. [15] ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܥܡܐ. [16] ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܢܢܐ... [17] *ܘܓܒܐ 34a
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܦܠܡܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܩܘܣ: ܘܠܝܣܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܥܙܪ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ.
[18] ܘܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. [19] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܠܡܘܣ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
[20] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܡܩܡܘ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܝܥܢܝܟܘܢ.
[21] ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. [22] ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܫܓܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ
ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܐ. [23] ܛܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܒܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܪܚܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: [24] ܘܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܣܬܝܥܢܝܗܘܢ:
‎*ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. [25] ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 34b

ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܫܕܘ ܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ.
[45] ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܐܕܫܪ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܓܙܪܐ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨ̈ܚܬܐ. [46] ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܣܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܘܬ ܚܕ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. [47] ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܪܫܗ
ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܬܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [48] ܘܐܬܦܨܚ ܥܡܐ ܛܒ. ܘܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ̇
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ. [49] ܘܩܝܡܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ.
ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܒܐܕܪ ܝܪܚܐ. [50] ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ...
32b 8 [1] ܘܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ، ܕܪܒ̈ܢ *ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ: 8
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ. [2] ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܟܬܘܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܩܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܝ ܡܕܐܬܐ: [3] ܘܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܣܦܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܡܥ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ. [4] ܘܐܚܕܘ
ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ· ܐܦܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܒ. ܘܐܚܒܠܘ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ. [5] ܐܦ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܬܒܪܘ
ܘܟܒܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. [6] ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
33a ܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ *ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܝܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [7] ܘܠܗ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ. ܘܐܣܝܡܘ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܕܢܬܠ ܦܪܥܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ. ܘܕܢܬܠ ܪܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܬܐ. [8] ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܢܕܘ ܘܡܕܝ ܘܠܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ. [9] ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [10] ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܫܕܪܘ

ܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. [26] ܘܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ
ܘܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܚܪܒܝܘܗܝ
ܘܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ. [27] ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [28] ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
31a ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ *ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
[29] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. [30] ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ. [31] ܘܐܚܙܝ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܦܪܐ.. [32] ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ
ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܀ [33] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ. ܣܠܩ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܣ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܘܢܚܘܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܘܩܪ̈ܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ ܡܠܟܐ. [34] ܘܡܝܩ ܘܒܙܚ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܛܢܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ. [35] ܘܝܡܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܝ. ܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
31b *ܐܘܩܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. [36] ܘܥܠܘ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ
ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ · ܘܒܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. [37] ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܓܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܟ. [38] ܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܒܚܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܓܘܕܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ...
[39] ܘܢܦܩ ܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. [40] ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܣܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܨܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. [41] ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܓܕܦܘ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ. [42] ܗܟܢܐ ܬܒܘܪ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܟ. ܘܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
32a ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ: [43] ܘܩܪܒ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ *ܒܐܕܪ ܝܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܩܢܘܪ. ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. [44] ܘܟܕ

29b ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܝܗܘܕܐ *ܚܒܠ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. ܘܠܢ ܛܪܕܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܢ. 7 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟ. ܢܐܙܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܢ ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ· 8 ܘܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 9 ܘܫܕܪܗ ܥܡܗ
ܘܠܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 10 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ. 11 ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
12 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܘܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ.
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܝܢܐ. 13 ܘܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܣܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. 14 ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ.
30a ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ *ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܢ.
15 ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܐܫ ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܥܘܪ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܘܢ. 16 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ.. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ.
17 ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܣ̈ܝܕܝܟ ܘܕܡ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܪ. 18 ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܡܪܘ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܒܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܘ. 19 ܘܫܩܠ ܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ· ܘܫܕܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܢܟܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ. 20 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܚܝܕܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. 21 ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. 22 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ· ܟܠܗܘܢ
30b ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܡܫܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 23 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
24 ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪ̈ܩܘ. ܘܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ
ܕܐܬܬܩܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܓܚܘ ܩܪܒܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. [53] ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. [54] ܘܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.
28b ܡܛܠ ܕܟܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ *ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ ... [55] ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܘܣܝܐ. ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ
ܕܢܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܡܠܟܝܘܗܝ: [56] ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܥܡܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
[57] ܘܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ. ܘܡܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܘܨܪܐ
ܗܝ ܠܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ
ܛܒ. ܘܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ. [58] ܗܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. [59] ܘܢܫܒܘܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠ
ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. [60] ܘܫܦܪܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܘܡܝܢ: [61] ܘܐܝܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ
92a ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܣܢܗܘܢ: [62] ܘܥܠ * ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܚܣܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܬܪܘܢܝܗܝ
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܒ ܚܕܪ. [63] ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܗܦܟ ܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܚܕ
7 ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ... 7 [1] ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܬܡܢ.
[2] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܚܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. [3] ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ
ܨܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: [4] ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܝܬܒ
ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [5] ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܠܩܝܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. [6] ܘܐܟܠܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܥܡ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ.
ܕܡܓܒܝܢ ³⁶ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ³⁷ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ..
³⁸ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ... ³⁹ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ
ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ. ܡܙܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܙܗܪܝܢ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ⁴⁰ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ
ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܘܦܫܛܬ ܥܠ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ *ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܘܐܙܠ- 27b
ܗܘܘ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܣܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ⁴¹ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܗܘܢ: ܘܕܢܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܛܒ ܀ ⁴²ܘܩܪܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ⁴³ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܘܪܢ:. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܙܝܢ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ⁴⁴ܘܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ⁴⁵ܘܪܗܛ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ. ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܠܣܡܠܗ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ.
⁴⁶ܘܥܠ ܠܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ... ⁴⁷ܘܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
28a ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܣܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ⁴⁸ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ *ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ⁴⁹ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܛܐ. ⁵⁰ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܬܡܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ. ⁵¹ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܥܟܒ
ܬܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ ܘܡܐܟܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܕܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܠܥܐ ܒܟܠܚܠܩܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ⁵²ܘܥܒܕܘ

ܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ. [18] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ. [19] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ
26a ܘܒܛܠ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ. [20] ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܒܙܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ. [21] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. [22] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. [23] ܐܚܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܢܘܗܝ. [24] ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
[25] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. [26] ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. [27] ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ.
26b ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ *ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ.
[28] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܛܠ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. [29] ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ.
[30] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ. [31] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ· ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ... [32] ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [33] ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
[34] ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
[35] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
27a ܒܝܬܗ. *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ

24b 6 ¹ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ* ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܕܪ 6
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ:
²ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܝܣ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ:
ܡܬ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܓܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܐ.
³ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܣܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ⁴ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ
ܕܩܪܒ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ... ⁵ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܗܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ⁶ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܫܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ. ⁷ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ *ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ 25a
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ... ⁸ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܦܝܣ.. ܘܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܒܙܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
⁹ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ.
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ¹⁰ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܩܘܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܡܣܟ ܠܗ
ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܡܗ. ¹²ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܐ
25b *ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ¹³ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ... ¹⁴ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ¹⁵ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܪܗ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ¹⁶ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ
ܘܠܫܒ. ¹⁷ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ

ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. 50 ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. 51 ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.
ܘܚܪܒܗ̇ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܙܬܗ̇. ܘܥܒܪ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ.
52 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ. 53 ܘܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ
23b ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܡܒܝܐ *ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ· ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. 54 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ.
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
55 ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܛܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܛܘܠܡܐܝܣ. 56 ܫܡܥܘ
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ: ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܙ̈ܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܩܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. 57 ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܡܐ.
ܘܢܐܙܠ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ. 58 ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܝܡܢܝܐ. 59 ܘܢܦܩ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. 60 ܘܐܬܙܟܝܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ· ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. 61 ܘܗܘܬ ܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
24a ܐܫܬܡܥܘ *ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. 62 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 63 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܛܒܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ· ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ. 64 ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ … 65 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܚܐܘܗ̇ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܗ̇.
ܘܦܣܩܘ ܫܘ̈ܪܝܗ̇. ܘܡܓ̈ܕܠܝܗ̇ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ …
66 ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. 67 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܕܒܥܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. 68 ܘܐܙܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܙܘܛܘܣ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ· ܘܓܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܀

34 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ. ܘܒܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ. 35 ܘܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܩܪܒܐ
22a *ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. 36 ܘܡܢ
ܠܡ ܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܓܡܪܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܩܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܠܡܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܀ 37 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. 38 ܘܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܝܟ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܚܠܦ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. 39 ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܟ
ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ 40 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
22b ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ *ܡܠܟܝ. 41 ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܒܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘ. 42 ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ.
43 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܪܫܗ ܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ.
44 ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܡ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܩܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܥܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀ 45 ܘܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܠܒܫܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ. 46 ܘܐܬܐ
23a ܒܪܡܐ ܠܦܫܪܐ. *ܘܩܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܐܘܪܚ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܩܝܚ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ. 47 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚܘ
ܬܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ. 48 ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܢܒܥ. ܘܠܐ ܪܒܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. 49 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ

ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܓܠܥܕ. ܕܡܬܠܨܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ... [17]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ 20b
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܦܨܝ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܚܝ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܥܕ. [18]ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ.
[19]ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܐܬܐ. [20]ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ.. ܥܡ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ. [21]ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܩܪܒ
ܩܪܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
[22]ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܛܠܡܝܣ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ. [23]ܘܕܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܐܪܒܘܬܐ: ܥܡ *ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ. 21a
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ [24]ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܟܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. [25]ܘܐܪܥܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܛܝܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܓܕܫ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܥܕ. [26]ܘܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܘܨܪܐ.
ܘܒܒܘܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ. ܘܒܟܣܦܘܢ ܘܒܡܩܕ ܘܒܩܪܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܢ. [27]ܘܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܣܢܐ ܘܢܚܛܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܕܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ... [28]ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܪܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܨܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ *ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 21b
[29]ܘܫܩܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ. [30]ܘܕܘܪܐ
ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ. ܘܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܒܫܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܚܣܢܐ. [31]ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܓܥܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܠܩܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܘܙܥܩܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. [32]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. [33]ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܨܠܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܡܒܣܡ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. 60ܘܒܢܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
19a ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܪ: ܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ *ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܕܘܫܘܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
61ܘܣܡܘ ܬܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܣܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܘܡ... 5 1ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ. ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܛܒ. 2ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ܀
3ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܒܥܩܪܒܬ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܙ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ. 4ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܥܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
19b ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ *ܠܦܚܐ ܘܠܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܕܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
5ܘܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ. ܘܐܫܪܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܘܩܕ
ܡܓܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ... 6ܘܥܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ. 7ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 8ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ... ܘܗܦܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ. 9ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܓܠܥܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܕܝܬܡܐ
ܚܣܢܐ. 10ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
20a ܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ. 11ܘܗܐ *ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܒܫܘܢ ܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܪܩܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ: 12ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܡܢܢ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 13ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܒܝܢ
ܩܛܠܘ. ܘܫܒܘ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܕܘ ܬܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܝܢ. 14ܥܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܗܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐ. 15ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܠܡܐܝܣ ܘܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܓܡܪܘܢ܀ 16ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ

ܠܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. 39ܘܨܪܘ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܩܕܘ ܡܪܩܘܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. 40ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܪܘ
ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 41ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
*ܒܚܩܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. 42ܘܓܒܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ 17b
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 43ܘܕܟܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܛܡܐܬܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܐܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܛܢܦܐ. 44ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܡܝ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ. 45ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܛܒܐ ܕܢܣܬܪܘܗܝ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܡܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܦ̈ܐ. ܘܣܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. 46ܘܣܡܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ. 47ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܒܢܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. 48ܘܒܢܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܓܘܗ
ܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܫܘ. *49ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ. 18a
ܘܐܥܠܘ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. 50ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܢܗܪܘ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.
51ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܬܠܘ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥ̈ܒܕܝܗܘܢ. 52ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܣܠܘ: ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ. 53ܘܐܣܩܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ. 54ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܡܐܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܚܢܦ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܬܗ. ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܨܠܨ̈ܠܐ. 55ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ *ܘܣܓܕܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘ 18b
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܛܒ ܘܐܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. 56ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܕܬܗ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. 57ܘܨܒܬܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܒܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܒܩܒ̈ܠܐ. ܘܚܕܬܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. 58ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܚܢ̈ܦܐ. 59ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܚܘܕܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ

ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ²¹ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ²²ܥܪܩܘ
16a ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ²³ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ *ܒܙܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ. ܘܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܘܫܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ²⁴ܘܗܦܟܘ.. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܛܒܐ. ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ²⁵ܘܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ²⁶ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܐܬܘ ܘܚܘܘ
ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫ. ²⁷ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܐܬܕܠܚ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ
ܛܒ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ✠ ²⁸ܘܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܟܢܫ
ܠܘܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ²⁹ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ.
ܘܐܪܥܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ³⁰ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
16b ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ *ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܘܨܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܝܕ. ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܕܡܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ³¹ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܘܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܪܫܝܗܘܢ. ³²ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܒܬܒܪܗܘܢ. ³³ܐܪܡܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܫܡܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✠
³⁴ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ³⁵ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ
17a ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܘܢ: ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܙܠ
*ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܦܘܟ:
ܡܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ✠ ³⁶ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ. ܢܣܩ ܘܢܕܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܘܢܚܕܬܝܘܗܝ. ³⁷ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
³⁸ܘܚܙܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܚܪܝܒ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܢܦ. ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܝܢ.
ܘܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܫ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ

ܕܥܡܢ ܘܕܡܩܕܫܢ. ⁶⁰ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
4 ܢܥܒܕ ܀ 4 ¹ܘܕܒܪ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ²ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ
*ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ 14b
ܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ. ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܀ ³ܘܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܩܠ
ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܡܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܡܐܘܣ. ⁴ܟܕ
ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ⁵ܘܐܬܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܥܪܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܢ. ⁶ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ⁷ܘܚܙܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܒܐ.
⁸ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ *ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ 15a
ܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ. ⁹ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ
ܕܣܘܦ. ܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ¹⁰ܘܗܫܐ ܢܩܥܐ
ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ. ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܘܢܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ¹¹ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܘܡܦܨܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀ ¹²ܘܫܩܠܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ¹³ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܙܥܩܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ¹⁴ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. ¹⁵ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ.
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܙܪ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܙܘܛ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ *ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. 15b
¹⁶ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁷ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ.
¹⁸ܘܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡܘ
ܗܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܣܒܘܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ. ¹⁹ܘܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܓܝܐ. ²⁰ܘܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܥܪܩ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
13a ܘܐܬܘ *ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܠܡܙܒܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܀ [42]ܘܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܣܓܝ̈ܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ؛ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ. [43]ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܢܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܡܢ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܥܡܢ
ܘܩܘܕܫܢ. [44]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܡܨܠܝܘ
ܘܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ. [45]ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܥܐܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗ
ܡܬܕܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܩܪܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܡܫܒܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܡܢܗ
ܩܠ ܙ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܪ̈ܐ. [46]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܦܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
13b *ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [47]ܘܨܡܘ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܨܪܝܘ
ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. [48]ܘܦܪܫܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ. [49]ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܪܫ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܢܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܢܙܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. [50]ܘܩܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܒܠܝܘܗܝ. [51]ܘܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܟ
ܡܬܕܫ ܘܡܬܛܢܦ. ܘܟܗܢ̈ܝܟ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. [52]ܘܗܐ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܥܠܝܢ. [53]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ
14a ܠܐ ܬܥܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ. [54]ܘܩܪܘ *ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܙܥܩܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. [55]ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܩܝܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ. [56]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ. ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [57]ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܬ ܡܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܐܘܣ.
[58]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܡܩܕܫܢ. [59]ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ

ܢܩܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. 25ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܡܬܗܘܢ: ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 26ܘܡܛܬ ܫܡܥܗ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ... 27ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܒ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܬܐ.
28ܘܦܬܚ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܙ̈ܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܘ. 29ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܐܬܚܣܪ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܟ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܥܩܘܪ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ *ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. 30ܘܕܚܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܬܐ 12a
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܘܝܚܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 31ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܩܬ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܦܪܣ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܟ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܢܟܢܫܘܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 32ܘܫܒܩ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. 33ܘܠܡܪܒܝܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܐܬܐ. 34ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܘܦܝ̈ܠܘ
ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
35ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܡܥܩܪ ܘܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܫܪܟܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܘܠܡܥܩܪܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. 12b
36ܘܠܡܥܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
37ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܘܥܒܪ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܦܪܬ. ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ 38ܘܓܒܐ ܠܠܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܪܝܡܢܘܣ. ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܠܓܘܪܓܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. 39ܘܫܕܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
40ܘܫܩܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܫܪܘ
ܥܠ ܓܒ ܥܡܐܘܣ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ. 41ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܡ ܠܛܪܦܐ . ⁵ܘܪܕܦ ܠܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܒܒܨܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܓܫܝܢ
ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܝܩܕܢܘܬܐ . ܘܕܚܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ .
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ . ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ .
7 ܘܡܪܡܪ ܘܐܟܪܝ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ . ܘܚܕܝ ܘܒܣܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ . ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ . 8 ܘܗܠܟ
ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ . ܘܐܘܒܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ . 9 ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܠܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܘܟܢܫ ܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܀
10 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܕܢܩܪܒ
ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ . 11 ܘܝܕܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ . ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܘܩܛܠܗ . ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛ̈ܝܠܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ . ܘܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ .
* 12 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܣܝܦܗ ܕܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܢܣܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ . 10b
ܘܒܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܀ 13 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ : ܕܟܢܫ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ .
14 ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ . ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܛܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ . 15 ܘܐܬܛܝܒ
ܠܡܣܩ . ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܢܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܡܣܝܥܘܬܗ .
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ . 16 ܘܩܪܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܚܘܪܘܢ . ܘܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ . 17 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ . ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܟܕ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܚܢܢ . ܢܩܪܒ ܥܡ *ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ 11a
ܥܫܝܢܐ . ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܠܥܣܢ ܠܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ . 18 ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ . ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ . ܘܠܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ . ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܒܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ .
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܗܘܝܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ . 20 ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܥܘܠܐ
ܘܒܨܥܪܐ . ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܒܙܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ . 21 ܘܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܝܢ . 22 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܚܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ . ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ 23 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠ . ܫܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ . ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . 24 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ *ܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܡܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ 11b

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ [51]ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܬܟܘ ܠܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ⁂ [52]ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ.
[53]ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܪܝܗ ܒܝܢ ܦܣܩܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܢ.
[54]ܦܫܩܘ ܐܟܦ ܒܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
[55]ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [56]ܘܦܠܓ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. [57]ܕܡܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܝܕ ܠܐܘܢܩܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. [58]ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ *ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. [59]ܦܫܝܢ ܘܒܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. 9*a
ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. [60]ܘܫܐܠܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ
ܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ. [61]ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܫܒܗ. ܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. [62]ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ. [63]ܦܩܕ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܐ. [64]ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܢܝ. ܐܬܩܢܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. [65]ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܚܕܐ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ· ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ· ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. [66]ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ. *ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ 9*b
ܒܥܡܡܐ. [67]ܘܐܬܝܢ ܦܪܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܐܟܠܘ ܠܚܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ· [68]ܘܦܪܩܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. [69]ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
[70]ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ. 3 [1]ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
[2]ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ· ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. [3]ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ
ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܦܫܛ
*ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ. [4]ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ 10a

ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 31 ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ
ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. 32 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܕܪܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܪܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. 33 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܦܘܩܘ.. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܘ.
34 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ. ܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܚܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܚܠ
ܘܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. 35 ܘܣܪܗܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ. *36 ܘܠܐ 8b
ܦܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܟܪܘ
ܡܥܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. 37 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܢܡܘܬ ܟܠܢ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܢ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܢ. 38 ܘܩܡܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 39 ܘܝܕܥܘ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ. 40 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢ
ܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ
ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܢ. ܥܓܠ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ. 41 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܘ
9a *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ. 42 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܣܝ
ܕܐ. ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܕܡܬܢܕܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 43 ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܩܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܣܡܟܐ. 44 ܘܐܟܢܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܘ
ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܒܚܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܥܪܩܘ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ. 45 ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܣܚܦܘ
ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ. 46 ܘܓܙܪܘ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. 47 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܬܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: 48 ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
9b ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܚܛܝܐ. *49 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܬܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܫܐ ܐܬܥܫܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܣܚܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܡܣܚܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ. 50 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܛܢܘ

ܠܩܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܛܠܘ ܒܩܛܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
[10]ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. [11]ܒܠܝܠܗ
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [12]ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܘܪܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܩܛܠܐ. [13]ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ. [14]ܘܩܪܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܩ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ... [15]ܘܐܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܪܒܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. [16]ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ *ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ 7a
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ. [17]ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܬ
ܡܡܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ. [18]ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܩܛܠܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܚܙܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ... [19]ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ. [20]ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܩܒܠ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. [21]ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
*ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢܝܢ. [22]ܠܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 7b
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܦܘ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
[23]ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [24]ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝ. ܦܪܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ. [25]ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ.
[26]ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܛܘ.
[27]ܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܛܐ ܒܝܬܐ. [28]ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܘܒܩ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ
*ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. [29]ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ 8a
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ [30]ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ

ܛܡܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܢܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ 49ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 50ܘܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
51ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܡܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. 52ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. 53ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 54ܘܡܫܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܥܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܫܡܥ. ܕܒܗ ܛܡܐܬܐ
5b ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
55ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 56ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܡܫܦܩ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ. 57ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠܘ ܥܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ. 58ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܡܢܥܘ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܥܡܐ.
59ܘܥܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̇
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 60ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 61ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝܗܘܢ.
6a ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ *ܐܝܟ:
62ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ.
63ܘܓܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܐܬܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܢܘܢ
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܘ.. 64ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܓܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ...
2 2 1ܘܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ. 2ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܪܟܒ. 3ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
4ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܥ. 5ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܢ.
ܘܝܘܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܝܫܥܝܐ. 6ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 7ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ
6b ܘܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܐ
ܕܥܠܝܟܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. 8ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 9ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ.

ܒܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ.. ²⁶ܘܐܬܬܢܚܘ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ
ܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܗܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ. ²⁷ܘܟܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܘܠܝܐ
ܐܒܠ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܒܠܬ. ²⁸ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܫ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܀ ²⁹ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܫܕܪ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܪܒ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܪܒ ܓܙܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܣܓܝ. ³⁰ܘܡܠܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܘܡܚܝܗ̇ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ³¹ܘܢܣܒ ܒܙܬܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
4ª *ܘܐܘܩܕܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܣܚܦ ܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ. ³²ܘܫܒܘ
ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܝܪܬܘ ܒܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ³³ܘܒܢܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ³⁴ܘܐܘܬܒܘ ܒܗ̇ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܗ̇. ³⁵ܘܣܡܘ ܒܗ̇ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܙܘܕܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܗ̇ ܒܙܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܣܡܘܗ̇ ܬܡܢ. ³⁶ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
³⁷ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܛܢܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
³⁸ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܝ̈ܬܒܘܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ̈ܠܝܕܝܗ̇. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܫܒܩܘܗ̇. ³⁹ܘܒܝܬ
4ᵇ ܡܩܕܫܗ̇ ܚܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܥܐܕ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ *ܠܐܒܠܐ. ܫܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ̇ ܠܒܨܪܐ. ⁴⁰ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ
ܨܥܪܗ̇. ܘܪܘܡܪܡܗ̇ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܀ ⁴¹ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܕ. ⁴²ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܟܠܐܢܫ
ܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
⁴³ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܚܠܘ ܫܒܬܐ. ⁴⁴ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ⁴⁵ܘܢܒܛܠܘܢ
ܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܢܘܣ̈ܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܢܚܠܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܐܕ̈ܐ.
⁴⁶ܘܢܛܢܦܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ⁴⁷ܘܢܒܢܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܬ
5ª ܓܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ *ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ.
⁴⁸ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܝܢ. ܘܢܛܢܦܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ

ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ. ⁷ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ. ⁸ܘܐܚܕܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܗ. ⁹ܘܐܣܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܓ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ¹⁰ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܝܪܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ÷ ¹¹ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܒ̈ܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܛܥܝܘ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ· ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ *ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ¹²ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ 2ᵇ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ· ¹³ܘܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ· ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ. ¹⁴ܘܒܢܘ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܛܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ. ¹⁵ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܒܥ̈ܡܡܐ.
ܘܐܙܕܒܢܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ✢ ¹⁶ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ܘܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܦܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܒܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ¹⁸ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܙܕܥܙܥ ܦܛܠܡܝܘܣ ܡܢ *ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 3ᵃ
ܘܥܪܩ.. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛ̈ܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ¹⁹ܘܐܚܕܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܘܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ... ²⁰ܘܗܦܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܝܗ̇
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ. ܘܣܠܩ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ²¹ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܪܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܝܗ̇
ܕܬܡܢ. ²²ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ ܘܠܟܣܐ. ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܩܣ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܬܓ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ.. ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܨܒܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ. ²³ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ· ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܛ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܟܚ. ²⁴ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܝܢ *ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܗ· ܘܥܒܕ 3ᵇ
ܩܛܠܐ ܪܒܐ· ܘܡܠܠ ܒܡܪܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ²⁵ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ

ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁴⁶ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ. ⁴⁷ܘܐܬܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܘ ܠܗܠ ܐܝܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
⁴⁸ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܘܡܙܠܬܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ. ܒܡܥܠܐ. ܥܢܢܐ. ܫܘܝܐ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܛܘܪܐ. ܢܚܠܐ. ܦܐܬܐ. ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܢܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ⁴⁹ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܐܛܘܣ
ܠܥܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ. ⁵⁰ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ⁵¹ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܠܘ ܬܟܐ. ܘܡܪܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁵²ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
⁵³ܘܟܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ⁵⁴ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܫܥܘ. ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܚܙܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ⁵⁵ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬ܀
1 1 ¹ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ
ܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ²ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܛܠ
ܠܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ³ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܙܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܪܝܡ
ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܒܗ. ⁴ܘܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܀
⁵ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܡܐܬ
ܗܘ. ⁶ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ *ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ 2ª

ܐܬܘܪܝ. ܡܠܟܝܣܕܩ. ܘܫܠܝܡ ܘܢܘܚܪ ܘܢܚܘܪ. 24ܘܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܐ. 25ܘܡܢ ܩܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ. 26ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܗܓܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܠ ܠܥܪܒ
ܘܣܪܩܝܐ. 27ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܝܣܘ ܘܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܡܢܝܐ
ܘܦܢܩܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ. 28ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܩܛܢ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܘܣܢܕܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫܝܐ.
ܛܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܥܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. 29ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܘܫ ܚܒܫܝܐ ܘܢܘܒܝܐ
ܘܐܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. 30ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܡ. ܘܡܨܪ. ܘܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫ. ܘܦܘܛ
ܘܐܦܠܝܛ ܘܢܘܒܝܐ. 31ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܟܢܥܢܝܐ. ܘܚܬܝܐ.
ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ. 32ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܦܘܛ. ܠܘܒܝܐ
ܘܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܢܝܐ. ܘܣܒܐ. 33ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܡܨܪܝܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܟܦܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘܕܝܐ. ܘܥܢܡܝܐ. ܘܠܗܒܝܐ. ܘܢܦܬܘܚܝܐ.
34ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܦܬ. ܐܢܛܝܐ. ܘܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܠܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܝܐ.
ܘܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܘܬܪܩܝܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܘܐܣܦܢܝܐ.
ܐܠܢܝܐ. ܘܚܘܠܝܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܘܢ. ܐܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܟܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܘܣܝܐ. ܘܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܢܛܝ. ܘܛܪܣܘܣܝܐ. 35ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܘܫܟ. ܡܘܫܟܝܐ.
ܬܘܒܐ. ܘܓܘܓܐ. ܘܡܐܓܘܓܐ. 36ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. 37ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܒܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡ. 38ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. 39ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܡܪܘܕ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܠܩܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܠܡ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. 40ܘܐܦ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
41ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܗܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܓܘܫܘܬܐ. 42ܘܡܢ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܗܘ
ܫܪܝܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. 43ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܒܒܝܬ ܦܪܣ. ܘܡܕܝܐ. ܘܐܫܘܪ. ܘܒܒܠ. ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫܝܐ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܡܪܘܕ. 44ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ. ܘܥܪܒܝܐ.
ܘܬܝܡܢ. ܘܢܝܢܘܐ. ܐܟܪܐ. 45ܘܡܢ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ
ܬܡܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ. ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܦܘܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܝܢܘܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. [5] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܝ ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܟ
ܒܐܠܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ. ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
[6] ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ. ܘܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܥܡܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܘܐ. [7] ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܐܦܣܬܐ. [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܟ. [9] ܘܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܥܕܢ. [10] ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. [11] ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܡܥܝܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܬܟܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ.
[12] ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܩܒܠ
ܪܒܐ. [13] ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܝ̈ܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ. [14] ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܘ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. [15] ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
[16] ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
[17] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [18] ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ. [19] ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [20] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ. [21] ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ.
[22] ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܢܝܫܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. [23] ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܘܣܗ ܛܥܝܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ. 80 ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܫ
ܘܕܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܬܪܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ.
81 ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. 82 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܬܝܒܘܢ
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ. 83 ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 84 ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܬܝܕ.
ܚܕ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. 85 ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܒܥܬܝܕ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܕܝܠܗ. 86 ܥܬܝܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܬܝܕܘ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܝܕ ܒܫܡܥܐ. 87 ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ. 88 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ
ܥܙܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܒܠܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ. 89 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܬܝܕܘ. ܐܡܪ. ܥܙܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝܐܝ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܬܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ
ܠܐܬܥܬܝܕܘ. 90 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܥܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܬܝܕܘ ܠܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܗܘܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕܐ. 91 ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܙܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܒܗܢܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝ. 92 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ
ܥܙܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܬܝܕܘ.
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܘ. 9 1 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ. 9
ܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܠܫܡܥ. 2 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܐ. 3 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܢ. 4 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ

ܘܐܬܡܠܝ. ܘܢܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܢܝ ܐܕܡ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
⁶⁴ܘܢܘܚܘ ܠܥܣܩ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ⁶⁵ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ⁶⁶ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܗܬ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܬܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܣܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܕܡܪ̈ܥܐ. ⁶⁷ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁶⁸ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܙܘܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܙܕܩܬܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܘܫܠܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ⁶⁹ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ⁷⁰ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ. ܘܫܬܐܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ⁷¹ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܩܝܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܝܠܟ. ⁷²ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ⁷³ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܬܚܡ
ܚܣܝܬܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ⁷⁴ܘܡܫܬܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܩܠܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
⁷⁴ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ⁷⁵ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܡܫܬܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ⁷⁷ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܩܠܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܡܫܠܠ ܠܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ⁷⁸ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ
ܡܢܟܐ. ܠܡܫܠܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ. ⁷⁹ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܒܢܝ ܠܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܠܝܢ

ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܡܝ. [48]ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܦܬܚܬ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ. [49]ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. [50]ܡܚܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. [51]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ.
[52]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. [53]ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. [54]ܘܦܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ. [55]ܘܟܬܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܗܒܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܪܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. [56]ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ
ܘܫܘܦܪܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܡܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ.
[57]ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ
ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. [58]ܘܚܙܘ ܘܠܗܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܫܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. [59]ܘܦܬܚܬ ܕܡܠܠܗ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ. ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [60]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [61]ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [62]ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [63]ܘܦܬܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܝܦܐ
ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ. [27] ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܓܘܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܩܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
[28] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܣܦܘܣ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
[29] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܡܣܟܢ. ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܪܐ
ܠܫܠܘܡܟܘܢ. [30] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܙܘܥ ܗܢܝ ܐܦܢܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܙܐ ܘܣܩܡܢ. [31] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܡܗܐܟ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܘ ܕܪܓܫ.
ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ. [32] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܚܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ. ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ
ܘܣܩܡܢ. [33] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܚܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ
ܘܡܟܝܢ. [34] ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܕܡܬܚܡܠܢ. ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܟܝܢ. [35] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܫܐ ܟܢܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܠܢ. ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܠܝܡ ܘܠܐܒܐܝܫ. [36] ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܘܐܒܝܫ. [37] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܚܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܡܢ. [38] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܣܝܟ ܟܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ.
ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܙܐ ܘܡܟܝܪܐ. [39] ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܢ. [40] ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܝܢ. ܡܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܟܝܢ. [41] ܘܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܚܢ
ܠܡ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܝܢ ܟܢܘܢ. [42] ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡ. [43] ܘܡܬܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ.
ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܪܚܝܢ. ܢܫܒ. ܬܐܒܝ. ܐܦܢܐ ܡܬܟܦܐ. ܠܟܝܢܗ
ܬܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ. [44] ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ. [45] ܟܕ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܗ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܟ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ. [46] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ.
[47] ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ . ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܡ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . [11] ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ . [12] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ . [13] ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ .
[14] ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܩܢ . [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . [16] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝ ܒܗܘܐ
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ . [17] ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . [18] ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܟܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ . [19] ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ . [20] ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ . [21] ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ . [22] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗܘܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ . [23] ܘܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ . ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ . [24] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ . ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢ
ܒܪܝܫܐ . ܐܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ . ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ . [25] ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܐ
ܡܫܪܝܐ . ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ . ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . [26] ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ

ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. 10 ܘܡܚܒܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܗܦܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ. 11 ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܘ. 12 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘܗܝ. 13 ܘܐܒܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܦܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܒܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. 14 ܘܡܚܒܪܘ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܫܩܠܐ. ܒܢ ܚܝܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ. 15 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. 8 ¹ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܒܢ ܡܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ 8
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ. ²ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܒܥܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ³ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܡܪܘܡܢܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
⁴ܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܒܢ ܐܡܚܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ. ⁵ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܢ
ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܥܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
⁶ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܢ ܢܫܡܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ⁷ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܦ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ.
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐܝܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ. ⁸ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡ. ⁹ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܚܝܪܐ. ¹⁰ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܐ ܒܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ.

ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܘܠܣܬܪܒܘܙܢܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ
ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ. ܠܡܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ. ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 27ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 28ܘܡܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܬܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ
ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ
ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ. 29ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ. 30ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܢܣ̈ܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 31ܘܐܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܢܒܛܠܘܢ. ܢܬܢܣܒ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܬܬܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 32ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܥܩܘܪ. ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
33ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܦܩܕܬ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ. 7 1ܗܝܕܝܢ 7
ܣܝܣܝܢܝܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܬܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܣܬܪܒܘܙܢܝܣ
ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܐܬܦܩܕ.
2ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. 3ܘܡܨܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܓܝ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. 4ܘܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܘܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.
5ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܐܕܪ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܝܘܫ. 6ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ. ܢܩܝܦܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. 7ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܐܐ. ܕܟܪ̈ܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ. 8ܘܨܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܪܥܣܪ. 9ܘܩܡܘ

ܬܫܟܠܠܘܢ. ¹²ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ¹³ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠ. ¹⁴ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܓܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܫܠܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ. ¹⁵ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ
ܐܥܩܪܘ. ܘܠܥܡܐ ܫܒܘ ܠܒܒܠ. ¹⁶ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܫ ..... ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ¹⁷ܘܠܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܘܠܫܢܒܣܪ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܦܪܟܐ. ¹⁸ܘܐܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܣܡܘ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ.
¹⁹ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܢܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܬܐ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ
ܫܘܠܡܐ. ²⁰ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܠܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܓܢܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܠ. ²¹ܘܐܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܦܪܘܣܛܓܡܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ²²ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪܝܘܫ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܢܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܐܚܡܬܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ. ²³ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܪܫ. ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܢܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ²⁴ܘܪܘܡܗ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ. ܦܬܝܐ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܘܡ̈ܣܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܦܫܝܟܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܕܘܡܣܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܗܠ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ²⁵ܘܠܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ²⁶ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܠܣܝܣܢܐ ܗܦܪܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ

ܕܠܡܥܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. [68]ܚܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܡܨܝܬ. ܢܬܒܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܕܩܡܘ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܪܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [69]ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ. [70]ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܒܗܢ ܡܢܩܫܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܣ. ܘܐܬܒܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܐ
6 ܩܛܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܘܪܫܐ. 6 [1]ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܐܠܘܨ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [2]ܘܢܛܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܣ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܓܪܙܝܡ. ܡܢ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. [3]ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
[4]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܬܒܣܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. [5]ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܛܢܦܐ. [6]ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ
ܕܐܬܓܙܪܘ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [7]ܕܢܚܒܠ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. [8]ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܘܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. [9]ܘܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ. [10]ܘܫܕܪ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫ. [11]ܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ

ܗܘܘ ܒܡܣܐ ܠܥܩܡܣ ܡܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܣܡܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܣܪܘܬܐ
ܠܪܝܒܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܝ ܡܬܡܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ.
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܠܠܥܒܐ ܕܡܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ. 54 ܘܒܥܕܐ ܠܐܪܢܒܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܡܒܠܐ ܕܦܝ̈ܠܐ
ܠܐܪܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܙܒܪܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܐܪܘܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܢܒܐ. 55 ܘܡܫܬܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܒܠܗ ܕܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܪܢܒܐ. 56 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܣܬܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܣܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܝܘ ܫܡ ܒܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܒܣܗܪܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܩܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܗܘܡܒܠܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ.
57 ܘܡܥܡ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܡܡܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܥܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܒ ܕܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝ ܡܡܕܡܣܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܪܐ
ܘܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܠܠ. 58 ܘܐܬܒܗ ܒܝ ܠܡܥܝܩܬܐ
ܕܝ ܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܡܡܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܡܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܠܡܡܢ
ܠܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܠܠ. 59 ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܝ
ܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܪܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܡܡܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. 60 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܩܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܢܥ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܒܒܠܐ
ܦܪܐ. 61 ܘܡܥܝܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܣܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܐ. 62 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܡܫ ܠܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܒܒ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܬ ܡܕܡ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܠܡܬܘܥܐ. 63 ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܗ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܗܘܘܐ ܘܕܒܥܡܢ. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܬܘܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܥܘܪܐ. 64 ܘܐܬܬܘܒܒ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܪܐ
ܠܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܠܠ. 65 ܘܡܢ ܡܢܒܗ ܠܐܪܢܒܠܠ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܥܝܪ̈ܒܐ
ܕܥܝܪ̈ܒܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ. 66 ܒܝܡܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܡܝܒܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܡܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܦܠܐ. 67 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܙܘܒܒܠܠ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܠܠ. ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ

13ܒܫܢܬ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ
ܘܐܬܝܢ. 14ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܚܡܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ
ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܐܬܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܟܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠ. 40ܘܐܦ ܕܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ. ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܪܥ
ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. 41ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܐ. ܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܢ. ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܩܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܡܠܟܐ. ܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ. 42ܒܬ̈ܩܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ. ܘܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ
ܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܡܩܠܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ. ܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ. 43ܘܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܣܐ ܒܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܒܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ. 44ܘܗܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܓܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܕܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܐܡܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ
ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ. 45ܘܐܬܬܠܒܫܪܘ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ
ܒܐܦܪܣܒܘܢ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢܡܬ̈ܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܟܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. 46ܒܢ ܡܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܒܥܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ. 47ܘܒܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܘܐܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 48ܠܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܡܢܐ ܩܠܡܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. 49ܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܘܐܬܪܘ ܠܡܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܡܢܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܩܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐ. 50ܡܢܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܒ ܗܘܐ. 51ܘܒܬ̈ܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܝܬܐ. 52ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܡܣܟܢ
ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ. 53ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 58 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܡܚܕ ܐܪܝܡ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. 59 ܡܢܟ
ܗܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ. 60 ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܟ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ. 61 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 62 ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ. 63 ܠܡܣܩ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ
5 ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 5 1 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܓܒܝܘ
ܠܡܣܩ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 2 ܘܕܪܝܘܫ
ܫܕܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܛܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ
ܫܠܡ. ܘܥܡ ܨܨ̈ܠܐ ܘܩܝܬ̈ܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܒ̈ܘܒܐ. 3 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܣܩ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ. 4 ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 5 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܣܪܝܐ.
ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܬܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܦܪܨ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ 6 ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܣܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
7 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ.
8 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܝܗܘܕ. ܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܘܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ. ܘܙܪܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܕܣܝܐ
ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܘܒܠܫܢ ܘܐܣܦܪܣܘܣ ܘܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܚܘܡ ܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 9 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܫ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܫܦܛܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ. 10 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܚ ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. 11 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܚܬ
ܘܡܘܐܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ.
12 ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ ܐܠܦ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܡ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܙܬܘ
ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܒ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.

ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܬ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ. ܒܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܚܟܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܬܬܒ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܬܬܩܪܐ.
43 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܕܪܟ ܕܢܕܪܬ. ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 44 ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܫ. ܟܕ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܬܡܢ.
45 ܘܐܦ ܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܪܒܬ
ܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ. 46 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܠܟ. ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܟ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܒܥܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ. ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܒܥܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܠܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ ܕܝܠܟ. 47 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܩܗ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܘܘܢܝܗܝ. ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 48 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ
ܘܦܢܝܩܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ. ܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 49 ܘܟܬܒ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܚܠܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 50 ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 51 ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ.
52 ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ.
53 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. 54 ܘܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. 55 ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܬܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܬܒܢܐ. 56 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܬܐ.
57 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܡܪ.
23ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܣܝܐ ܐܣܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. 24ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܫܪܪܐ
ܡܘܠܝ. ܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
25ܘܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐ. 26ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܐܚܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
27ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܪܪܐ. 28ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܗ. 29ܩܡܘ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ
ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. 30ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ.
31ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܘܬܡܗܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ. 32ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. 33ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ.
ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. 34ܫܒܘܩ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܢ. ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܩ ܘܦܘܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܕܝܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. 35ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. 36ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ. 37ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ. ܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ
ܘܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ.
38ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. 39ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܚܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܠܝܢ ܘܩܡܬ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. 40ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܥܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܫܐ
ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܘܣܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ.
41ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ. 42ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ

ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ⁴ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ.
[5]ܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ. ܐܢܘܢ ܙܟܝܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢ ܒܙܘ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
[6]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܐ
ܕܙܪܥܝܢ. ܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܡܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. [7]ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܩܛܠ.
ܩܛܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܩ. ܫܒܩܝܢ. [8]ܐܡܪ ܠܡܡܚܐ. ܡܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܚܪܒܘ. ܡܚܪܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܒܢܝܢ. [9]ܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܣܩ.
ܦܣܩܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܢܨܒ. ܢܨܒܝܢ. [10]ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܗܘ ܣܡܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܟ.
[11]ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. [12]ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܬܩ. [13]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. [14]ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. [15]ܠܘ ܢܫܐ ܝܠܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [16]ܘܡܢܗܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܒܘ ܟܪܡܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. [17]ܘܗܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܨܛܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ. [18]ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܢܫܘܢ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. [19]ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܘ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܣܐܡܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ. [20]ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܗ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܩ. [21]ܘܥܡ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
[22]ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܟܡܠܝܢ

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܗ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܬܘܗܡܐ. ⁶ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܬܘܒܥܗ ܕܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ⁷ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܢܡܕ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܩܪ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ.
⁸ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ. ܣܓܕܘ ܘܣܡܘ ܠܫܡܗ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ⁹ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܛܠܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܟ.
¹⁰ܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ ܣܦܪܐ. ¹¹ܐܣܝܪ ܒܟܠ. ܐܡܪ
ܚܝܩܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ¹²ܗܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ ܢܩܠ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܐ ܥܙܐ. ¹³ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܟܐ.
ܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܥܙܐ. ¹⁴ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܟܢ.
ܘܠܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܘܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܗܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
¹⁶ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܦܩܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܘ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܟܠ. ¹⁷ܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ¹⁸ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܕܟܪ ܟܠܐ
ܘܕܟܪ ܚܙܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ¹⁹ܘܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܐ. ²⁰ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܟܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ²¹ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܚܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܬܓܡܐ. ²²ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܘ. ²³ܐܘ ܒܪܐ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ
4 ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܡܛܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. 4 ¹ܘܥܒܕ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ²ܐܘ
ܒܪܐ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܩܪ ܟܢܝܫܐ. ܕܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ³ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܩܪ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܙܐ ܗܘ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܣܪܐ ܠܟ . ܢܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ . ¹⁹ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ . ܘܠܩܠܩܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܘܥܡ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܡܗ . ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ . ²⁰ ܘܐܣܬܪ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐ.
ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܪܩ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ . ²¹ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܒܝܬܚܫܫܢ ܘܠܡܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ.
ܘܠܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܥܠܝ ܠܡܥܠܝ ܘܠܡܣܩܬܐ
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ²² ܡܪܕܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠ . ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܚܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ²³ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ . ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ . ²⁴ ܘܐܣܬܪ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܡܠܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܠܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ . ²⁵ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ . ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܫܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܬܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ . ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ . 3 ¹ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ . ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܕܒܪܗܘܢ . ² ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܟܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ . ³ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ . ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܘ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ . ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ . ⁴ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ⁵ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ

ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 6 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܣܬܡܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 7 ܘܡܛܠ ܪܫܥ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 8 ܘܗܘܘ
ܕܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܒܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܡܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܢܘ. 9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܦܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܪܣܐ. 10 ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܪ ܬܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ. 11 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܣܩܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܠܗܐ. ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܠܗܝ. ܘܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܘܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܕܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܠܠܗܐ. 13 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܫܠܡܐ. 14 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 15 ܒܐܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܒܗܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܠܘܢ ܘܒܐܝܠܬܡܐܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܕܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ. 16 ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܝ.
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. 17 ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܒܗ. ܘܡܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ. 18 ܠܝ ܗܘܠܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܗܐ. ܡܫܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܟܝܠ.
ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ

ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁴⁵ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܥ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
⁴⁶ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܒܩܝ̈ܡܬܗ ܐܪܦܝ. ܘܟܕ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ⁴⁷ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܥܘܠܘ. ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܘܛܢܦܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁴⁸ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܣ ܕܚܐܣ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ⁴⁹ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܙܚܘ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܩ ܥܠ
ܠܡܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ. ⁵⁰ܗܢܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
⁵¹ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܠܒܒܠ. ⁵²ܘܐܘܩܕܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܓܕ̈ܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇
ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ⁵³ܘܚܪܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܣܚܦܘ.
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܥܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܒܒܠ. ⁵⁴ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܠܗ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ⁵⁵ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܬܬ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. 2 ¹ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ 2
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ²ܐܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܟܪܙ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ³ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܟܘܪܫ. ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܝܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ⁴ܘܦܩܕܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ⁵ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ
ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܢܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܢܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ

ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ²⁷ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܟܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ²⁸ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܫܬܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ²⁹ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܣܩ ܠܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܡܢ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܐ. ³⁰ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܫܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ³¹ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܟܬܝܒ
ܥܡܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܘ.
³²ܘܗܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܝ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܘܠܗ. ³³ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܒܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ³⁴ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ³⁵ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ³⁶ܘܐܡܪ ܢܫܡܫ
ܠܙܘܪܒܐ. ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ³⁷ܒܪ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܫ. ܒܝ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܘ
ܘܒܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܡ ܡܢܐ. ³⁸ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܘܐܫܬܪܘ ܒܐܬܦܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܥܠܬ.
³⁹ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܥܠܬ ܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܥܠܬ. ⁴⁰ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܓܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܪܡܫܗ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ⁴¹ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܘܚܝ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ.
⁴²ܡܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ܒܝ ܗܘ
ܕܒܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܐ. ⁴³ܘܒܬܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝ ܫܪܪ ܢܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܥܠܬ
ܠܒܥܠܬ ܒܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ⁴⁴ܘܢܫܡܫ ܓܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܪܓܡܢܗ. ܒܝ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܡܠܟ

ܪܡܫܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܠܡܡܪܚܘ ܠܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܬܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܙܐ. 11 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܚܙܝܐ
ܒܗܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܒܡܬܝܠܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܗܡ
ܒܡܡܫܘܬܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܠܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. 12 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ. 13 ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܠܟܐ. ܘܚܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ. 14 ܘܡܣܡܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܝ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
15 ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܫܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܡܪܚܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܚܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܩܡܐ. 17 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. 18 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. 19 ܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܒܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܢܩܡܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܢܩܝܐ ܘܠܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 20 ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. 21 ܘܐܬܬܪܨ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܦܪܫ ܕܫܠܡܐ. 22 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܬܐ.
23 ܘܒܬܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܡܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ
ܢܩܡܐ. 24 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ. 25 ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܓܝܪ
ܦܪܝܢܐ ܡܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܪܝܒ ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 26 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܩܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܢܒܬܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܡܪܚܘ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ

ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ. [*]ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ [5b]
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. [64]ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
48a *ܒܗ ܒܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܒܗ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܙܪܐ.

1 [1]ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܒܚ
1 ܦܨܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. [2]ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܟܣܝܢ
ܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [3]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܡ
ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. [4]ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܡܫܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܛܝܒܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. [5]ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܝܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ. [6]ܒܛܟܣܐ
ܕܒܚܘ ܦܨܚܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܚܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܐܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ. [7]ܘܦܪܫ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܨܚܐ. ܬܘܪܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
[ܦܨܚܐ] ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ. [8]ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܣܝܐܝܠ
ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ. [9]ܘܝܟܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܠ ܘܝܘܪܡ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܬܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ. [10]ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܥܡܗ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܠܐܚܘܟ ܪܒܢܐ.

60 ܘܩܡܬ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܕܢܘܗܒ

ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ.
ܠܐܚܘܟ ܪܒܢܐ. 59 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܐܠܬ.
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ
ܡܪܫܥܬܝ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܫܠܛܝ ܥܠܝ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܚܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. 60 ܘܩܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ. ܘܫܘܦ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܐܬܠܝܢ. ܘܝܘܡ

47b ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܗ *ܘܫܠܝ ܠܢܦܠ ܐܚܪܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ.

59 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܐܠܬ. ܒܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܛܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܛܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܚܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܒܪܟ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡ ܟܠܢ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ.
47c *ܘܩܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܚܝܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܫܐܠܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 61 ܘܩܡܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ

61 ܘܩܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܘ. ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 62 ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ.

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ.

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܐ ܐܒܐ
47d ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ.. 63 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܚܙܘ *ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܥܠ ܡܬܝ. 52ܘܫܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܟܪܐ ܠܚܡ ܡܚܘܢܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܬܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܬܪ ܒܩܛܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ *ܡܬܝܡ 46b
ܣܡܘܩܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐ. 53ܘܕܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܐ
ܘܡܬܕܩܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܪܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܐܒܠܐ ܡܢܣܟ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܕܩܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܡܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܘ. 54ܗܘܫܐ
ܗܘܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܕܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܗ
ܒܡ ܦܬܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܟܬܐ.

54ܗܘܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܣܝܡ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܢ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܐܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܟܬܐ.
55ܐܡܪ *ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠ. ܕܠܝ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܒܢܫܡ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܦܬܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܚܝ ܠܢܫܐ. 56ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܦ ܗܘܘ. ܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܠܐ
ܕܥܘܪܐ. ܡܫܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ.

55ܘܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ 46c
ܠܗ. ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܦܬܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝ.
56ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܙܕܩܐ
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ: ܡܫܬܪܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܝ:

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܫܥܗ ܠܟܝ. 57ܗܘܝܐ [*]ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. [5a]
ܘܗܘܝܢ *ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ. 47a

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 58ܗܘܫܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

58ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܗ ܒܟܠܗ

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ

ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ.

43 ܘܗܘ ܢܣܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
45ᵈ ܟܡܫܬܘܬܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ.

43 ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܟܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܪ
ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܘ.

44 ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. 45 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ. 46 ܘܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ.

ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܟܒܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
46ᵃ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. * 47 ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.   ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ.
48 ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ
ܛܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ:

ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.

ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ:
ܕܢܩܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ

49 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܪܒܢ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܢ.

ܕܝܠܢ. 49 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ.

[4ᵇ] 50 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ. [*] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܩܡܝܢ
46ᵇ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ *ܠܟ ܒܫܡܟ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܚܙܐ   ܘܗܘ

ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 51 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܛܠܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ

ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ.   ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ.

ܘܗܘ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ̇. ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܝܢܝܐ
44c ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. *ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ
ܚܫܐ ܠܗ. [29] ܡܚܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܠܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܡܚܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ. [30] ܘܐܬܬ ܗܝ ܡܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܫܡܫ ܡܪܟܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ. [31] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
44d ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ. [32] ܘܟܕ *ܚܙܐܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. [*] ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. [33] ܟܕ ܗܘܘ [3b]
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ. [34] ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܡܥܘܗ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܬ
ܫܡ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. [35] ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
45a ܥܠ *ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܫܡܫܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ. [36] ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܬܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [37] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܫ
45b ܒܫܡܫܐ. [38] ܚܕ ܕܝܢ *ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܫܡܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ. [39] ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ. [40] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫ. [41] ܘܠܐ ܪܚܩ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
45c ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. *ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ [*] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ [4a]
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. [42] ܘܫܡܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ. ܐܠܗܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܡ: ܘܫܡܫܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܢܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܢܫܡܫ

ܬܘܒ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ.
[16] ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. [17] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ.
43b ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ *ܕܡܬ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ. [18] ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ
[2b] ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ [*] ܘܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. [19] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܨܠܘܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ [20] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܝܢ
43c ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܢ. [21] ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ *ܒܥܝ.
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕ. ܡܫܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. [22] ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܬܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ. ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܡܠܐ. ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
43d ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ *ܒܚܙܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܐܡܘܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܩܠܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܘ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܬ.
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܫܝܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ. [23] ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘ. ܒܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. [24] ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܠܐ
44a ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ *ܦܩܝܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: [25] ܘܦܪܫܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ.
[3a] [26] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܐ [*] ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ. ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܝ
ܚܒܪܝ ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.
44b ܒܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕ *ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ
ܠܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ. [27] ܘܒܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ. [28] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܠܐ

ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܒܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ *ܐܬܟܠܘ 41d
ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ· ܡܬܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ.

[1b] [*]ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܀ [M. Br. 14447]

1 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܒܠ. ܫܡܗ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ.
2 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܘܫܢ. ܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܛܒ. ܘܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܠܦܘܗ
ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. 4 ܘܗܘܐ *ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܬܝܪ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ 42a
ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 5 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ̇. ܩܡܘ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ. 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܝܢ 42b
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ. 7 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܥܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܫܢ ܗܝ̇ ܘܡܬܗܠܟܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ̇. 8 ܘܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܥܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܒܥܠܗ̇. ܘܪܓܘܗ̇. 9 ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܟܢܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ *ܕܠܐ 42c
ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ [*]ܟܐܢ̈ܐ. 10 ܘܪܓܘܗ̇ [2a]
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܪܓܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܟܐܒܗܘܢ
ܘܨܥܪܗܘܢ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܪܓܬܗܘܢ. 12 ܘܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ̇. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ܆ ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ.
14 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ *ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. 42d
ܘܐܬܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܪܓܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ̇ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܝܘܡܐ. ܥܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܪܓܬ ܕܬܣܚܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܫܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. 43a
ܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ

ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܪܐ. ²⁶ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ· ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ
40b ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ *ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ. ²⁷ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܟܟ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܝܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܟܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ. ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܬܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܒܫ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ.. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܣܗܕ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܒܒܟܪܐ·· ²⁸ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܚܪܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
40c ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ· ܢܗܘܪܐ *ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܠܒܐ ܐܒܢ· ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܓܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ²⁹ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܦܠܛܢ ܠܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܘܠܟܠܟ. ³⁰ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ· ܘܠܐܬܪܗ ܐܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ³¹ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ.
40d ܘܗܘܐ *ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ· ³²ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܗܘ. ܐܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ. ܘܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܀ ³³ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ
41a ܢܛܪ ܒܓܘܒܐ· ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܘܦܓܥ ܩܛܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ *ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܒܗ· ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܠܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ. ³⁴ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܛܝܐ ܕܦܪܢܐ.
ܙܠ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܫ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܒܒܟܠܐ: ³⁵ܘܐܡܪ ܣܟܣܢܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܐ· ܘܒܓܘܒܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܪܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܣܟܣܢܝܐ. ³⁶ܘܫܡܫܗ
41b ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ. ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܒܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ *ܓܘܒܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ³⁷ܘܚܙܐ ܣܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܚܝܘܬܐ· ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ³⁸ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ· ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܬܫܒܚܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܢ
ܠܝ· ³⁹ܗܟܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ. ܘܫܡܫܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܣܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ.
41c ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ *ܩܕܡ. ܀ ⁴⁰ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
⁴¹ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ⁴²ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ

ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. [12]ܘܩܪܒ ܘܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 38d
ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. [13]ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܡܠܐ. [14]ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *ܘܡܢܐ 39a
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܢܨܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[15]ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܘܠ ܘܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܒܠܗ *ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦܠܘ ܢܗܪܐ. 39b
[16]ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܘܠ. [17]ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܡܐܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. [18]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠܡ *ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ.. ܘܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ. 39c
[19]ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܢܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ. [20]ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ. [21]ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܪܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܪܝܗܘܢ *ܘܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. 39d
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܨܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ. [22]ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܠܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܘܡܟܠܠ.).

ܐܢܫܐ.

[23]ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ. *ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ 40a
ܒܥܠܡܐ. [24]ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܘ ܠܗ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ. [25]ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܨܒܘ

ܠܡܪܝܐ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ . 88ܒܪܟܘ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ
ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܙܒܢ
ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܨܢ . ܘܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ . ܘܡܢ
ܡܨܥܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦܩܢ . 89ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ .
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ . 90ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16a * ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ . ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܛܒ
ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ . ܀

ܒܝܠ ܀

M. Br. 14445

lacuna [1]ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܛܝܓܘܣ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ . ܘܩܒܠ ܟܘܪܫ
ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . [2]ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܝܩܪ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ . ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ . [3]ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ . ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠ . ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܬ̈ܪܥܣܪ ܐ̈ܪܕܒܝܢ ܘܥ̈ܪܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ . ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܫܬ ܡܬ̈ܪܝܢ . [4]ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܣܓܕ ܠܐܠܗܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ .
38a ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܠ ܐܠܗܢ . [5]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ * ܕܢܝܐܝܠ . ܠܐ ܣܓܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܚܝܕ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ . ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܐ . [6]ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ .
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܠ ܚܝ ܗܘ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ
38b ܒܟܠܝܘܡ . [7]ܘܓܚܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ * ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܚܫܐ . ܘܡܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ . [8]ܘܪܓܙ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܬܡܘܬܘܢ . [9]ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ . ܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
38c ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܠ . * ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
[10]ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ . ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܠ . [11]ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪ . ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܣܝܡ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܠ . ܘܡܙܘܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܣܝܡ . ܘܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܚܬܘܡ

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [60] ܒܪܟܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [62] ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [63] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
14d ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [64] ܒܪܟܘ ܡܛܪܐ * ܘܛܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [65] ܒܪܟܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [66] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [71] ܒܪܟܘ ܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [72] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
15a ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ * ܠܥܠܡ. [69] ܒܪܟܘ ܩܘܪܫܐ ܘܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܟܘ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [70] ܒܪܟܘ ܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [73] ܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [74] ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
[75] ܒܪܟܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܟܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
15b [76] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܨܡܚ * ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
[78] ܒܪܟܘ ܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ.
[77] ܒܪܟܘ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [79] ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [80] ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
15c ܠܥܠܡ. [81] ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ * ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [82] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [83] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [84] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ. [85] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [86] ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
15d * ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [87] ܒܪܟܘ ܚܣܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ

ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܕܡܝܟ [ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ.] ܘܢܫܟܚ ܚܢܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ. [39] ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܬܒܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ. [40] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܘ
13b ܣܓܝ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ *ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܛܝ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ؛ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܕܣܒܝܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ. [41] ܘܗܫܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢܟ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ. [42] ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. [43] ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ
13c ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ. ܘܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ *ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܠ.
[44] ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܒܪ. [45] ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ. [46] ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܓܪܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܢܦܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܘܒܐ. ܢܦܛܐ ܘܙܦܬܐ
13d ܘܫܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܫܬܐ. [47] ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. *ܘܡܣܬܠܩܐ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. [48] ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܘܩܕܬ
ܘܡܘܩܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܘܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ. [49] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ
ܠܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܨܗ ܠܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ. [50] ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
14a ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐܫܬ *ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܥܝܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ [51] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. [52] ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܒܪܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [53] ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ
14b ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [55] ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ *ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [54] ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [56] ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܘܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ. [57] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [59] ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14c ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [58] ܒܪܟܘ *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. [61] ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ̈ܘܗܝ

*ܘܐܬܝܬ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܬ ܠܗ. ܘܩܫܝܫܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ 32b
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. 24 ܘܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܬ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 25 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܚܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

(M. Br. 14445) ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.

25 ܘܩܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܨܠܝ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. 26 ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ. 27 ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩ *ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. 12b
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. 28 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ
ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ. 29 ܕܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܪܚܩܢ ܡܢܟ. ܘܥܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܝܟ. ܘܫܡܥܢ *ܠܐ ܒܟܠ 12c
30 ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܠܢ ܕܢܛܒ ܠܢ. 31 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ. 32 ܘܐܫܠܡܬܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܕܝ
ܡܢܟ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. 33 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܗܘܬ *ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܠܕܚܠܝܟ. 34 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ 12d
ܫܡܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܛܠ ܕܝܬܩܝ ܕܝܠܟ. 35 ܘܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܢܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܚܡܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܝܫܟ. 36 ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ... 37 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܙܥܪܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. *ܘܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ 13a
ܚܛ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܣܟ̈ܠܘܬܢ. 38 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ

ܡܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܢܦܩܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܢܟܠܠ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܡܚܩ̈ܠܬ ܠܟܦ̈ܐ.
5ܡܛܠ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܪܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ. 6ܡܛܠ ܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܪܬ ܡܪܪܝ. ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܫܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ. 7ܫܠܚܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇. ܠܡܪܘܡܘ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܫܚܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ̇
ܒܡܫ̈ܚܐ. 8ܐܣܪܬ ܓܘܠܝܗ̇ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܫܬ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܗ̇ ܠܡܛܥܝܘܬܗ.
9ܡܣܐܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܚܛܦܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܣܝܦܐ ܦܣܩ
ܨܘܪܗ. 10ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܘܬܗ̇. ܘܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܫܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܐܬܕܘܕܘ.
11ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܒܒܘ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܝ. ܘܙܥܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܡܬܚܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ. 12ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܦܠܛܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. 13ܐܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܝ
*ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܙܟܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ 32a
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܙܟܐ ܐܢܬ. 14ܠܟ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܘܘ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܘܘ. ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. 15ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ. ܘܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܥܠ
ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܬܪܚܡ. 16ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܠܪܝܚ ܒܣܡܐ.
ܘܒܨܝܪ ܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. 17ܘܝ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ
ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܥܐ. ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܀ 18ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܣܒܪܘ. 19ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 20ܘܗܘܘ
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ. ܘܝܗܘܕܝܬ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܘܝܬ. 21ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܦܟܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ. ܘܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. 22ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܠܡܣܒܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ̇ ܓܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝܗ̇. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ̇. 23ܘܣܓܝܐ

ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ *ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܠܟ 31a
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܢܫܠܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܝܬ ܕܒܢܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܩܠܝܢ. [6]ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܘ. ܢܫܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܟܢܘ ܡܫܟܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. [7]ܘܗܘܫܟܘ ܟܢ̈ܫ ܐܣܝܢܬ ܡܢ
ܡܢܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܨܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ. ❊ [8]ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܪܒܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ ܐܡܠܟ
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܠܡܫܩܠܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ. [9]ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪܫܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ. ܘܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ. [10]ܕܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܣܝܢܬ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܢ. ❊ [11]ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܩܘܡ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬ. [12]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܒ
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܩܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܨܪ. [13]ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܬܪܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܝܢܬ. ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. [14]ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܢܬ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ.
16 16 [1]ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܘ. ܡܚܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܡܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܥܕܘ. [2]ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܠ ܡܢܐ.. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘ ܒܝܬ. ܠܡܥܕܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܢ. [3]ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܘܒܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܢܬܠ. ܘܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܘ
ܬܪܬܐ. [4]ܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܡܡܘ ܠܩܕܡ. ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܢܐ.

ܐܚܝܘ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܘܣܓܕ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܟܝ ܘܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ.
⁸ܘܗܫܐ ܚܘܐܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
⁹ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܡܠܠ. ܩܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ
ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ¹⁰ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܙܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ⁜ ¹¹ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ. ܬܠܘ ܪܫܗ
ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܐܢܝ ܙܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ¹²ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ. ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܥܠܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ. ¹³ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܥܝܪ ܠܐܕܘܢܢ
30b ܠܡܪܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܚܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ * ܠܡܚܬ ܥܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ.
¹⁴ܘܐܬܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ. ¹⁵ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܗ. ܦܬܚ ܘܥܠ ܠܓܘ ܠܡܫܟܒܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܕ ܫܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܪܝܫܗ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢܗ. ¹⁶ܘܓܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܢܚܬܐ. ܘܨܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ¹⁷ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁸ܢܟܠܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܪܝܫܗ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢܗ. ¹⁹ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܨܪܘ
15 ܟܘܬܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܠܚܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܛܒ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. 15 ¹ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ²ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ³ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܐ. ܥܪܩܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ⁴ܘܫܕܪ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܓܕܫ.
ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ⁵ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܨ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ 13ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܕܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܪܬ ܘܫܕܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܣܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܩܕܬ. 14ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܪ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. 15ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܫܡܗ *ܘܐܬܪܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ. 16ܘܟܕ 29b
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ. 17ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ 18ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܒܪܝܟܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ.
19ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. 20ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
14 ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܡܝܢ.܀ 14 1ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ. 2ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
3ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. 4ܘܐܬܚܙܝ *ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ 30a
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ. ܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. 5ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢ ܕܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܝܢܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܚܙܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܣܝܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ. 6ܘܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܣܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܢܬ. 7ܘܟܕ

ܘܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ̇. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܡܬܚܒܪܘ ܥܡܗ̇.
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܥܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ̇. ¹⁷ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ.
ܐܫܬܝ ܘܚܕܝ ܥܡܢ. ¹⁸ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܐܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒܘ
ܚܝ̈ܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
¹⁹ܘܢܣܒܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܬܗ̇. ²⁰ܘܚܕܝ
ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ̇. ܘܐܫܬܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܘܬ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. 13 ¹ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ. ܥܓܠܘ 13
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܐܚܕ ܒܓܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܦܩ
ܠܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ²ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ³ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܘܬܛܪ ܡܦܩܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܓܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ⁴ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܩܡܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ
ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ. ܚܘܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ̇ *ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ. 29a
ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܕܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ⁶ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬ
ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ. ܘܫܡܛܬܗ ܣܦܣܪܗ. ⁷ܘܩܪܒܬ
ܠܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ. ܘܐܚܕܬ ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܚܝܠܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ⁸ܘܡܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܘܦܣܩܬܗ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܡܢܗ. ⁹ܘܥܓܠܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܪܣܗ. ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܪܝܫܗ
ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܡܠܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܣܠܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܐ. ܘܐܬܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
¹¹ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܦܬܚܘ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܬܘܩܦܐ
ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ¹²ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܠܗ̇. ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܠܡܚܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܘ

12 ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ. ܘܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. 12 ¹ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܠܚܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ.
²ܘܐܡܪܐ ܙܘܣܝܡܣ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܥܡܥ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ³ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܝ ܚܙܘܪ ܠܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ⁴ܘܐܡܪܐ ܙܘܣܝܡܣ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܡ
ܡܢܝ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ⁵ܘܐܬܥܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܐ. ܘܕܡܟܒ
ܟܕ ܕܠܗܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ⁶ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
28a ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ *ܠܐܡܪ ܕܠܥܡܠ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ⁷ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ. ܘܚܕܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܠܗܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܥܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ⁸ܘܥܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ⁹ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܠܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܀ ¹⁰ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܠܡܢ. ܘܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܐ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܡ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܬܡܐ. ¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܠ ܠܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝܫܘ ܠܥܠܡ. ܀ ¹³ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ
ܘܠܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܥܡ ܠܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ.
ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܘܒܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ¹⁴ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܙܘܣܝܡܣ. ܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܟܠ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܡܠ. ¹⁵ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܬܟܠܝܢ
28b ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܐܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܡܝܬܐ *ܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ¹⁶ܘܡܝܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܙܘܣܝܡܣ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ. [10] ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ *ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܣܢܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܘ ܩܕܡ 27a
ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. [11] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. [12] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܛܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܘ. ܘܐܬܪܥܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ [13] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܥܬܐ
ܘܫܒܪܐ. ܕܝܗܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܩܪܐ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܝ
ܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. [14] ܡܫܪܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܫܢܐ. [15] ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܒ ܐܝܟ. [16] ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܒܥܝ ܒܫܡܐ. ܕܐܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. [17] ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܡܪܚ ܚܙܘܬܗܘܢ. [18] ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܝܘ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܫܡܥ ܒܚܠܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܐܫ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ.
[19] ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬ. ܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܦܘܛܝܦܪ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ *ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ 27b
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
[20] ܘܡܫܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. [21] ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ.
[22] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ. ܫܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܨܪܝ ܠܐܬܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. [23] ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ . ܘܐܬܘ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܦܪܢܐ . ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ . [19] ܘܬܡܗܘ
ܒܫܘܦܪܗ̇ . ܘܬܡܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ . ܡܢܘ ܢܒܣܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ . ܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ .
ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܚܟܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . [20] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܠܦܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ . ܘܐܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ . [21] ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܦܪܢܐ ܪܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟ ܒܥܪܣܗ ܒܓܘ ܟܠܬܗ . ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܗ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ .
ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܠܬܐ . [22] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ . ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ . ܘܡܫܥ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܘܬܗ . [23] ܘܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ .
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇ . ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ .
11 ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗ̇ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗ̇ . 11 [1] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܠܦܪܢܐ . ܐܬܠܒܒܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܨܒܐ
ܕܢܦܠܚ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . [2] ܘܐܦ * ܗܫܐ ܥܡܟܝ 26b
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ . ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܛܘܢܝ . ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܪܘܡܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ . [3] ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܐ
ܥܪܩܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܢ . ܐܬܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ . ܐܬܠܒܒܝ . ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܚܝܝ . [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܗܪ ܠܟܝ . ܐܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܛܒܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ . [5] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ . ܩܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܗ̇
ܕܐܡܬܟ . ܘܬܡܠܠ ܐܡܬܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܕܓ̈ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ . [6] ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ . ܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܟ .
ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ .
[7] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܫܕܪܟ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܡܛܠܬܟ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ . ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܢܚܝܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܒܚܝܠܟ . [8] ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܟ ܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܟ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܛܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܥܫܝܢ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܩܪܒܐ . [9] ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ . ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܡܪܝ . ܫܡܥܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܘܠܝܐ .

ܘܐܠܒܫܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܣܡܬ ܣܐܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇. ܘܣܡܬ ܫܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܕ̈ܢܝܗ̇. ⁴ ܘܣܡܬ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗ̇. ܘܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ̇.
ܕܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܡܝܢ ܣܩܘ̈ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇. ܘܣܡܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܒܨܘܪܗ̇. ܘܣܡܬ ܡܩܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܩܠܝ̈ܕܝܗ̇ ܡܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܨܒܬܬ
ܦܓܪܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ̇. ܘܐܬܨܒܬܬ ܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܗ̇ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ̇. ⁵ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܠܬ ܬܪܡܠܐ
ܩܡܚܐ. ܘܩܛܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܪܟܬ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܐܢܝܗ̇. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇
25ᵇ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ⁶* ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ. ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܒܪܝ ܘܟܪܡܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ⁷ ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ̇ ܘܡܐ̈ܢܝܗ̇. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܛܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ̇. ⁸ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܟܝ.
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܪܘܡܪܡܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܥܐ. ⁹ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ¹⁰ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ
ܗܝ ܘܐܡܬܗ̇ ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܚܙܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܗ̇. ¹¹ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܗ̇ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ.
ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ̇ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ¹² ܘܐܚܕܘܗ̇ ܘܫܐܠܘܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܥܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ¹³ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܗ̇. ܘܢܫܠܛ
ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
¹⁴ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܗ̇ ܚܙܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ̇. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ̇. ¹⁵ ܐܚܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܐܬܡܨܝܬܝ
26ᵃ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ. *ܘܗܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ
ܢܩܪܒܢܟܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܝ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ¹⁶ ܘܟܕ ܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܝܟܝ ܘܛܒ ܠܟܝ. ¹⁷ ܘܓܒܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐܡܬܗ̇. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ. ¹⁸ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ

24b ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܐ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܙܘܥܬܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܚܒܠܬܗ. ܘܣܒܝܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܗܘܢ: [4]ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܩ̈ܫܘܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܟ̈ܝܚܢ ܕܒܝܪܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܣܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܐܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
[6]ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܙ
ܠܗܝ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. [7]ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܒܚܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒ̈ܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܨܝ ܥܠ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܣܩ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ. [8]ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܡܡ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ. [9]ܚܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ
ܦܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ. [10]ܥܒܕ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܒܪ ܠܥܡܗ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. [11]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܘܚܠܝ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܩܕܡܐ *ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. 25a
ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܐ. [12]ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ. ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ. [13]ܘܗܘܒ ܢܟܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܥܡܟܠ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܬܥܡܟܠ
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܘܡܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ. ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܠ
ܥܠܝ ܒܥܡܐ. [14]ܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ∻ 10 [1]ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ 10
ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [2]ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ
ܘܒܫܢܝܐ. [3]ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬܗ.

22ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܨܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ. ܢܗܦܘܟ ܥܠ
ܪܫܢ. ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ. 23ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܢ ܠܛܝܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܠܨܥܪܐ. 24ܘܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ. ܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܣܡܝܟ. 25ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. ܕܡܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗܝܢ. 26ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܡܗ. 27ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢ ܡܢܓܕ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ 28ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܙܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ
ܛܒܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܟܝ. 29ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܣܘܟܠܬܢܘܬܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܠܒܟܝ. *30ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܨܗܐ ܛܒ. 24*
ܘܐܠܨܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ. 31ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܝ ܥܠܝܢ. ܩܕܡ ܢܟܝܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܛܪܐ.
ܘܢܡܠܐ ܓܘ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܦ. 32ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ. ܫܡܥܘܢܝ
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܕ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܠܕ̈ܪܝ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܢ.
33ܘܩܘܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܘܩ. ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ. ܢܣܥܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ. 34ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܨ̈ܒܘܬܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ. 35ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܙܝܐ
ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܝ. ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ. 36ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܀
9 1ܘܢܦܠܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܩܛܡܐ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܫܠܚܬ 9
ܣܩܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ⟦ܩܘܪܒܢܐ⟧ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. ܘܩܥܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. 2ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܝ: ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܫܪܘ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܛܡܐܘܗ. ܘܓܠܘ ܦܘܪܣܗ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ. ܘܛܡܐܘ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܠܚܣܕܐ.

ܚܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܘ . ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܟܪܗ ܘܬܒܪ ܡܡܫܡܠܢܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܝܐ ܗܟ . ܘܡܚܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܢܗ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܘܒܪܣܐ .
ܡܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ . ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܡܪܒܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ . 8ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟ . 9ܘܡܩܝܡ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܐܦܢܗ ܠܡܛܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ . *ܘܡܩܝܡ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܥܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ 23a
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ . 10ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ .
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ . ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . 11ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܟܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ .
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܢܒܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܡܫܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܕܪܝܢ .
12ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ . 13ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܠܠܡ. 14ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ . ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܬ
ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܘ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܢ . ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ . 15ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܚܕ ܠܡܕܪܟܢܐ
ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ . ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܗ . ܘܡܬܦܪܫ
ܠܟܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܩܝܡ . 16ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ . 17ܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܐ
ܢܡܛܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ. 18ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܒܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܢ . ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ *ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܟܢ . ܘܦܩܝܕܝܢ 23b
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ . 19ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܟܠܢܒܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ . 20ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܦܟ
ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܢ . 21ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡ . ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ . ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ .

ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ܂ ܘܥܡܩܘ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܐ܂ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ
ܘܒܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ܂ [23]ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܣܒ̈ܐ܂ [24]ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ
ܥܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ܂ [25]ܘܗܫܐ ܠܝܬ
ܡܢ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܨܗܝܐ ܘܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ܂ [26]ܘܗܫܐ ܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܗܘܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ܂ [27]ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܠܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܛܠܝ̈ܢ܂ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܩ̈ܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܂ [28]ܡܣܗܕܝܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܥ
ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ܆ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܂
[29]ܘܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ܂ [30]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܙܝܐ܂ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܐܚ̈ܝ܃ ܘܢܣܝܒܪ
ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ܂ ܥܕ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ܂ [31]ܘܐܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ *ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ 22ᵇ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܂ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܟܘܢ܂ [32]ܘܦܪܢܣ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ܂ ܀ 8 [1]ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ܂ 8
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ܂ ܒܪܬ ܡܪܪܝ ܒܪ ܥܘܨ܂ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ܂
[ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢ] ܒܪ ܪܦܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܛܘܒ܂
ܒܪ ܐܠܝ܂ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܢܢ܂ ܒܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܬܐܝܠ܂ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ [2]ܘܒܥܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ܂ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܚܨܕܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ܂
[3]ܡܛܠ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܨ̈ܘܕܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ܂ ܘܙܪܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܫܗ܂
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܠܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܂ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ܂ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܕܘܬܝܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܠܡܘܢ܂ [4]ܘܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬ
ܡܬܐܒܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ܂ [5]ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ̇܂ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܣܩܐ ܒܚܨܝܗ̇܂ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇܂ [6]ܘܨܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇܂ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܘܒܐ
ܘܪܝܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ܂ ܘܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܘܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ [7]ܘܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ

ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܙܩܝܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. 9 ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܣܠܝ. 10 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܟܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܫܘܩ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. 11 ܘܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܥܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܒ ܡܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܝ. 12 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܡܥܒܕ. ܘܦܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܝ. ܘܐܢܫܝ ܒܟܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܢܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܪܘ ܕܛܘܪܐ. 13 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܛ ܒܠܚܘܕ 21b
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܢܐ ܘܢܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܦܠܚ ܘܒܥܒܪ ܢܥܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܓܒ ܘܢܩܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ. 14 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܒܦܠܐ
ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܓܢܣܗܘܢ. ܒܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܪܐ
ܘܢܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ. 15 ܘܐܦܪܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܥܠܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܡܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 16 ܘܡܥܒܪ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܓܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ. 17 ܘܡܩܒܠ
ܡܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܒ. ܘܡܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܬܪ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܡܢܘܬܐ.
18 ܘܡܬܠܡܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܥܡܝ. ܘܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܘ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܒܡܥܒܕ. ܕܠܡܦܩܘ ܒܡܥ ܕܟܠ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܪ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ. ܥܒܪ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ. ܘܒܥܡܘ
ܐܦܪܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܐܢܘܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܡ
ܗܘܘ ܛܒ. 19 ܘܒܢܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܘ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ. 20 ܘܥܡܗ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ. ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܢܐ. ܠܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܦܦܩܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. * 21 ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܦܠܦܘܣ. ܘܠܐ 22a
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ. 22 ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܛܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

20a ܒܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܩܝܡܘ ܣܗܕܐ *ܕ̈ܓܠܐ . [13]ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܢ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ . [14]ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ . ܢܣܚܘܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܚܠܦ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܥܝܕܐ . [15]ܘܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ . ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܚܙܘ . ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ . [16]ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ . ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ . [17]ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܒܘܢ . ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ . ܥܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܚܪܢ
ܐܠܗܐ . [18]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ . ܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ . [19]ܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܘܥܡܪ ܒܚܪܢ . ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ . [20]ܘܐܫܢܝܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ . [21]ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ . ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ.
7 [1] 7 ܘܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ
ܘܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗ . ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ . ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ . [2]ܐܢܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ . ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ
21b ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ . *ܘܓܙܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ.
[3]ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ . ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܚܣܡܘ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܦܨܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ . ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ.
[4]ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ . ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ . [5]ܘܢܚܬ
ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ . ܘܗܘܘ
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ . [6]ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܥܩܘܒ . ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܫܕܪ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ . [7]ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ . ܐܬܝܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ . ܫܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ . [8]ܘܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܢܦܫܢ

ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ. ܒܥܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܠܗ ²¹ܘܐܦ . ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ . ܡܢ
.ܘܚܝܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܠܟܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܗܘܐ ²² . ܐܡܪ
.ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܢܬ
ܘܡܠܐ²³ . ܘܐܬܬܩܢܡܫܡܫܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ
.ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ . ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ²⁴ . ܠܡܢܬܐ
6 ܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ . ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ¹ܘܟܕ 6
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܩܪܐ ². ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
.ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ .ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܬܐ
.ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܐ .ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
.ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ . ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ . ܚܝܘ
20ᵃ ܘܠܐ .ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝ* ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ³ܘܣܝ
ܘܐܬܦܩܘܢ .ܐܝܟ ܘܢܫܡ ܘܡܠܐ⁴ .ܕܪܚܡܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܡܫܡ
ܘܠܐ .ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ .ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ .ܒܝܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ⁵ .ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ .ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܗ ܡܬܝܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܫܡܐ : ܘܡܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ
ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
.ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܐ ⁶ܘܗܘܝܢ . ܡܪܝܐ
.ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ⁷ .ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ⁸ .ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
.ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ⁹ .ܐܒܝ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡ¹⁰ .ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟ
.ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܘܐܚܝܘܗ .ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܘܗܝ¹¹ .ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ . ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܫܡܫܘܗܝ . ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ .ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ¹² .ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܐܚܝܘܗ

ܪܒܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ. ܀ 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܘܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܫܪܪܐ. ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܪ
ܥܠ ܓܒܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܥܒܕܟ. 6 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ. 7 ܘܥܡܪ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. 8 ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
19a ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܡܪܘ ܬܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܥܡܪܘ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܥܬܪܘ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ. ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܛܒ. 10 ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܣܝܘ. ܘܣܓܝܘ ܬܡܢ ܛܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ. 11 ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܟܟܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ. 12 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܐܘܒܫ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. 14 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ ܘܩܕܫ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. 15 ܘܥܠܘ
ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܚܪܒܘ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܬܝܪܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ. 16 ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ. ܘܠܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܫܟܝܡܝܐ ܓܪ̈ܓܫܝܐ. ܘܥܡܪܘ
ܒܗ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 17 ܘܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܬܒܙܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܡܢ
19b ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. 19 ܘܗܫܐ *ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܣܬܠܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܀ 20 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܢܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ.

ܣܥܪ . ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . [5]ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ . ܘܐܬܚܢܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܇ ܘܐܬܥܡܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܦܪܥ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ
18a ܠܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ . [6]ܘܟܕ * ܐܠܝܡܣ ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓ ܕܒܫܩܘܩܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܘ : ܘܠܒܗ ܡܬܥܡܩ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܬܝܐ . ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܦܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒ
ܦܘܠܐ [7]ܒܠܐܝܕܝ . ܐܚܘܗ ܡܥܡܩܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ . ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ܆
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ
ܡܥܡܩܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪ ܒܚܒܝ ܐܚܕܐ . [8]ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܡܣ ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓ . ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ
ܢܟܒܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܀ [9]ܘܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܒܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ . ܘܡܒܥܒܗ ܢܥܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓ . [10]ܗܘܝܢ܇ ܘܢܩܫܘܗܝ
ܘܠܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ . ܘܒܠܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܒܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ . ܘܥܡܗ ܡܥܩܐ
ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ . [11]ܘܠܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ: ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܥܢܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ . [12]ܘܚܙܘܗ
ܡܥܩܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܒܚܐ . ܘܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܐܚܕܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܐ
ܠܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ . ܘܢܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܠܐ .
ܘܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ . ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ . [13]ܘܥܩܒܝ ܡܢܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘܘ ܒܥܠ ܙܢܥܒܝ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ . ܒܒܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ .
18b [14]ܘܠܐܠܝܡܣ ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓ * ܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ . ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܬܩܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܢܝܢ ܡܥܩܐ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܒܐ ܥܠܩܐ
ܐܡܬܐ . ܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ . [15]ܘܡܛܠ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܇ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ . ܕܥܡܘܪ
5 ܠܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܠܗ . 5 [1]ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܙܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ .
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܠܡܢܒܚܐ . ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܕܗ . ܘܐܬܚܢܢ
ܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ . ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܩܠܬܐ . ܀ [2]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܚܘ
ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܐܒ : ܘܠܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚ ܡܠܐ [3]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢ . ܦܢܘ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܒܫ ܒܛܘܪܐ . ܘܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ
ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܡܩܘܗܝ . ܘܒܪܗ

ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܦܬ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ . ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܪܒ . ²⁶ܘܐܚܕܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ . ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ . ܘܒܙܘ
ܓܙܝܗܘܢ . ²⁷ܘܢܚܬ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛܐ .
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܩܪܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܓܙܪܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܘ ܠܚܪܒܐ . ܘܩܛܠ ܥܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ .
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܥܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ . ²⁸ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ . ܘܥܪܘܕ . ܘܥܠ ܒܨܝܕܘܢ ܘܒܨܘܪ .
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܣܝܢܐ . ܘܥܠ ܒܨܝܕܘܢ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܓܙܐ .
3 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܛܒ . 3 ¹ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ . ²ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ . ܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܥܒܕ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ . ³ܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ :
ܘܚܩܠܝܢ ܘܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ : ܘܬܘܪܝܢ ܘܥܢܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ . ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ . ⁴ܘܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ . ܬܐ ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ . ܀ ⁵ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
17b ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ *ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ⁶ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ
ܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܗ . ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܝܐ . ⁷ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ . ܒܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܩܕܐ
ܘܒܛܒ̈ܠܐ . ⁸ܘܚܪܒ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܪܒ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ . ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ⁹ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܕܪܠܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܕܘܬܝܢ . ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܩܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ . ¹⁰ܘܫܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܥ ܠܒܝܫܢ . ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܝܪܚ
4 ܝܘܡܝܢ . ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ . 4 ¹ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܕ : ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܘܦܪܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ : ܘܒܙܙ ܗܝܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ .
²ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ . ³ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ .
ܘܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ . ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ . ⁴ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ
ܘܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܪܢ . ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܠܡܝܢ . ܘܠܟܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܡ ܕ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ. 6 ܘܐܬܦܩܣ ܟܠ
ܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 7 ܘܐܬܪܒܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܫܦܝܪ. 8 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ. 9 ܘܐܬܪܓ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ. 10 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ.
11 ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܛܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ. *12 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ. 16ᵇ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ. 13 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
14 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ. 15 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ. ܘܫܦܪܬ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 17 ܘܪܚܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܣܡ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢ. 18 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ.
19 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ. 20 ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. 21 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܥܡܗ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܗ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܫ
ܢܛܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ. 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܘ ܚܙܝܘ
ܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ. 23 ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܥܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܒܐ. *24 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ 17ª
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ

ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ.
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ⁸ܐܠܐ ܣܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܠ. ⁹ܐܠܐ
ܒܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܡܬܒܣܝܡܝܢ. 15ᵇ
ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ¹⁰ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܠܐ
ܕܢܥܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ¹¹ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܚܠܬ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ. ¹¹ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ¹²ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܠܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢܘܗ. ܕܢܚܒܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܐܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܕܒܢܝܢ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܩܒܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܠܒܠܘܗ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܡܢܠܘܗܝ
ܕܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ¹³ܘܐܡܪ ܚܓܝ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܒܠܘܗ ܚܓܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
¹⁴ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ. ܘܡܢܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ¹⁵ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ.
¹⁶ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܡ ܀
2 ¹ܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ *ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܗܘܐ 2 16ᵃ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܓܝ. ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ²ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
³ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ. ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ⁴ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
⁵ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ.

ܒܚ̈ܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܒܪܐ. ⁶³ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ⁶⁴ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ⁶⁵ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܛܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܪܟܘܢ. ⁶⁶ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ. ⁶⁷ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܠܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܥܪܩܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ. ⁶⁸ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ⁶⁹ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܬܢܛܪ. ⁷⁰ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ. ⁷¹ܡܢ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ⁷²ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

15ª *ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܀ M Br. 14447

1 ¹ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: 1
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܚܡܬܢ. ²ܘܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܐܚܡܬܢ. ܘܐܚܕܪܗ ܚܕܪ
ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܫܬ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ³ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ⁴ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ.
ܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ. ⁵ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܥܡ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܗܝ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܕܪܓܘ. ⁶ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ. ܘܥܠ ܕܩܠܬ ܘܥܠ
ܐܘܠܝ. ܘܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠܘܕ. ⁷ܘܫܕܪ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. [46]ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܓܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [47]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܫܒܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. [48]ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܬܪܥܝܢ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܛܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
[49]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
[50]ܒܬܪܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. [51]ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. [52]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܡܚܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. [53]ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. [54]ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܬܘܩܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܩܕܝܢ. [55]ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܩܘܡ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ. [56]ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܣܛ̈ܝܐ
ܡܨܝܢ ܡܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ. [57]ܕܗܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ. ܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܙܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ. [58]ܡܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ. [59]ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܠܚܫ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. [60]ܐܦ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܩ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܠܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. [61]ܘܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. [62]ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ

ܢܙܩܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܬܩܝܡܘܢ . ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܪܟܢܝܢ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܨܘ . ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. 27 ܘܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܚܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ 28 ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܣܘܣܦܘ
ܘܕܡܬܥܕܪܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ . 29 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܩܝܣܐ . 30 ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ . ܘܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܓܪܝܥ . ܘܓܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܩܢܝܗܘܢ . ܘܓܥܝܢ ܘܡܝܠܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ . 31 ܘܢܘܗܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܡ
ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ . 32 ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ . 33 ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܛܒܬܐ . ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢܝܗܝ . ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ . 34 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܢܫ . ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ . ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ . 35 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܢܦܪܩܘܢ . 36 ܘܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ . ܘܠܚܫܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ . 37 ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ .
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ . 38 ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ . ܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܕܗܒܐ . ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܗܘܢ .
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ . 39 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ . 40 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ . ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܕܥ . ܡܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ . ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܝܠ . 41 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . 42 ܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܚܙܩܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܘܝܬܒܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ . ܘܡܩܛܪܢ ܒܩܛܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ .
43 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܒ ܥܡܗ .
ܡܚܣܕܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ . ܐܦ ܚܒܠܗ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ . 44 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ .
45 ܕܚܪܫܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܨܝܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ . ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ

ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. 7 ܠܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܦܝܦ ܡܢ ܢܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢܨܦܝܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܕܒܐ. 8 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܨܒܬܐ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ. 9 ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܚܒܠ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ
ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. 10 ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܪܐ
ܠܙܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܩܝܣܐ. 11 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܣܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܚܠܐ.
ܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. 12 ܘܡܟܪܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܫܒܛܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. 14 ܘܐܚܝܕ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ
ܡܪܓܐ ܒܣܡܠܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܦܨܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. 15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܣܢܝܩ. 16 ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܦܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. 17 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܫ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܫܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܣܪܩܝܢ ܒܡܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ. 18 ܘܡܫܪܓܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
19 ܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܠ ܘܢܟܝܠ.
ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܘܫܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܪܓܫܝܢ. 20 ܕܡܫܚܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘ̈ܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ. 21 ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܣܢܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘ̈ܢܪܐ. 22 ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 23 ܕܗܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ.
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܣܪܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܨܡܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 24 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܡ̈ܝ ܛܝܡܐ ܙܒܝܢ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. 25 ܘܥܠ ܟ̈ܬܦܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ.
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܨܥܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ

ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܢܬܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ. 5 [1] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. [2] ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܒܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ * ܒܥܠܡܐ. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ lacuna
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. [4] ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [5] ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܟ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. [6] ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [7] ܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [8] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [9] ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܥܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. [2] ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [3] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܐ. ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. [4] ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ. [5] ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. [6] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܦܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ. ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ.
[19] ܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗ.. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܩܕܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. [20] ܦܬܚܗ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܟܝ ܚܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬ
[21] ܐܬܠܠܟܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ * ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܬܐ. ܘܡܢ 128d
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ. [22] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܦܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
[23] ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ. ܘܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [24] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ * ܚܙܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ 129a
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܚܕܐ. [25] ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܒܝܬ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ. ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [26] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ. [27] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ .. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ * ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܘܐ 129b
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ.
[28] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [29] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܡܐ. ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ [30] ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܪܥܠܡ.. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܐ. [31] ܢܓܠܝ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. * [32] ܢܬܥܪܘܢ 129c
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܢܓܠܝ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐܬܪܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ. [33] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ.
[34] ܘܐܬܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܐ. [35] ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܠܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ.
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ. [36] ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܠܡ.. * ܘܚܙܐ 129d
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܬ ܠܟܘܢ. [37] ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܝܢܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. [34] ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ. [35] ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. [36] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ [ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ.] * ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ. [37] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ 127c
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ.
[38] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. [ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.] ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. 4. [1] ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ [2] ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ..
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ * ܕܢܗܘܪܗ. [3] ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ 127d
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ.
[4] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܠܗ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܚܝܐ. [5] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܫܬܡܥܠܗ. [6] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. [7] ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܟܠ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [8] ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ * ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ. 128a
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ. [9] ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. [10] ܚܙܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ. [11] ܦܬܚ
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܟܠܒܢܝܬܐ. [12] ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܦܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܓܗ * ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ 128b
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [13] ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܘܡܘܬܐ [14] ܕܟܠܗ [ܐܘ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ.]
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ. [15] ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ * ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ 128c
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. [16] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܕܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. [17] ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. [18] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ

ܕܐܬܘܡܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ⁹ܥܢܐ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ ܩܘܡܝܬܐ
ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ. ¹⁰ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ.. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ¹¹ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. ¹²ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢܢ ܣܗܕܝܢܢ. ¹³ܐܠܐ
126ᵇ * ܘܣܗܕܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.
¹⁴ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ¹⁵ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
¹⁶ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
126ᶜ ¹⁷ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. *ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁸ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ¹⁹ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ.
²⁰ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ²¹ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
126ᵈ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ²²ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ *ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ²³ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܟܚܘ. ²⁴ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ²⁵ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܢܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
127ᵃ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܦܫܐ. ²⁶ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܚ. ²⁷ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ ²⁸ܘܐܝܟܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ. [ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܐ.] ²⁹ܦܢ ܡܒܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ³⁰ܐܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܐ. ܘܐܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟ
127ᵇ ܕܒܗܘܢ *ܫܡܝܐ. ³¹ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ. ³²ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܗ. ³³ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܒܩܠ. ܒܛܒܠܐ ܘܒܣܐܡܐ [ܘܒܟܣܦܐ] ܘܒܢܚܫܐ.
[26]ܘܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ. [27]ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܬ
*ܡܫܬܐ. [28]ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܐ. ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܬܗܘܢ 125a
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܫܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. [29]ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. [30]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܦܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ. [31]ܘܢܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ *ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. [32]ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ 125b
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ. [33]ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ. [34]ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ.
[35]ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ *ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ 125c
3 ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ. [2]ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ [ܘܡܬܪܚܡܐ.] ܘܦܢܝ
ܥܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ. [4]ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ. *ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ 125d
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ. [5]ܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. [6]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ.. [7]ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܒܠܒܢ. ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ. *[8]ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ 126a
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ

ܒܠܒܥ ܕܢܗܘܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ⁸. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܥܠܝ ܒܩܫܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ⁹ܘܐܬܠܠܝ . ܒܓܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܦܝ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ . ܥܠܡ
¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܢܛܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܩܪ *ܐܩܡ. ¹¹ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ 123d
ܕܐܬܦܬܝܬ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܚܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܦܪܐ. ܘܒܓܘ ܠܒ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ¹²ܘܬܘܒ
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܚܘܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ¹³ܘܐܬܘܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
124a *¹⁴ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥ. ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝ. ¹⁵ܘܒܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘ. ¹⁶ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܝ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܩܢܝ.
¹⁷ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ ܘܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܓܘܠܐ.
124b ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ *ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁸ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܢܗ. ܥܠ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁹ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܢ
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܢܦܠܩܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܝ ܚܝܝ. ܘܢܬܒܝ ܚܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
124c ²⁰ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܦܘܡ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ *ܒܝܬ
ܕܓܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ. ²¹ܕܐܦܘܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ²²ܘܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ²³ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܢܝ ܒܗ. ²⁴ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܬ
124d ܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܫܡܥܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ *ܟܐܒܐ
ܕܓܒܪ ܢܦܠ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ²⁵ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ.

ܢܢܗܪ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܢܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܠܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܘܕܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܒܪܗ. ܘܢܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܢܫܟܚ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. 13 ܘܨܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܚܡܬܗ *ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܢ. 122c
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. 14 ܘܐܩܪܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܘ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܐܕܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܥ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. 15 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
16 ܘܠܡܠ̈ܟܝܢ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܠܢܒ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. 17 ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. 18 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ. ܘܡܪܕܢ *ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ 122d
ܐܫܬܡܥܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܝܗܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܡܬܪܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ. 20 ܘܐܬܬ
ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܦܩ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ 123a
ܘܕܒܫܐ. 21 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܩ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܢ. 22 ܘܐܙܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ
2 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. 2 1 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܕܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܥܠ ܡܠ̈ܟܝܢ
ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 2 ܘܐܝܬܝ
*ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ 123b
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ. 3 ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܓܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܓܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ. 4 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܚܣܕܐ
ܘܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܠܬܡܢ ܕܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ *ܒܩܠܗ. 6 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܢ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ 123c
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. 7 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܀ *ܡܬܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ. ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ. 121b
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܒ
ܕܛܢܦܐ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܢܦܓܥܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܩܪܘܗ ܒܟܢ̈ܘܫܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܗܓܝܢ ܒܗ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܨܘܡܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ.

*ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ 121c

1 [1] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܒܪ 1
ܡܚܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ. ܒܪ ܚܣܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ. ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܒܒܒܠ.
[2] ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. [3] ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝ
ܗܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܝܟܘܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ. [4] ܘܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܩܕܡ *ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. 121d
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ. [5] ܘܒܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܨܡܘ
ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. [6] ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ. [7] ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܡܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [8] ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ
*ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܣܝܘܢ. ܡܐ̈ܢܐ 122a
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. [9] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܟܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܠܚܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ. [10] ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܗܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ܙܒܢܘ ܒܟܣܦܐ
ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. [11] ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ *ܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ 122b
ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܫܨܪ ܒܪܗ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ. [12] ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܢܗܪ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ.

ܐܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܠܒܠܝ ܐܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܥܪܒܝ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒ̈ܩܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܠܥܘܪܗܐ ܘܐܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ. ܗܢ ܠܝ ܠܚܠܘܡܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܕܗ
ܡܥܒܝ· ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ
ܐܒܘܩܝ *ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܘܢܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟ. 120b
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܒܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܢܟܠ
ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܠܝ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܐܡܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܥܠܝ. ܢܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ *ܦܩܕ ܡܢ 120c
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘ̈ܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܦܪܘܩ. ܢܬܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܩܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ. ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܫܐ. ܡܟܝܢ ܦܪܫܗ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ.
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ *ܕܪܘܫ ܟܪܘ. 120d
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܒܥ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܟܐ. ܘܕܢܬܚܝܪ
ܟܡܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܥܠܡ ܟܗ. ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܡܣܬܐ ܠܝܘܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܘܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒ
ܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝ *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝ. ܬܘܒ 121a
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܟܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܟܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.

ܣܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܐܝ
ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܐܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܐܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܐܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܥܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ
119a ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܐܝ ܠܥܘܬܐ *ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܐܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܐܝ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܡܢܚܠܐ. ܘܡܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܪ
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܐܝ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܘܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܣܦܘܩܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ
ܪܓܠܐ ܕܫܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܚܘܬܐ
119b ܕܝܘܡܐ. *ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܣܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܐ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܠܘܢ ܩܘܡ. ܘܡܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ
ܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܣܠܩܬܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
119c ܕܐܒܗܐ. *ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܡܦܩܘܕܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܢ
ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
119d ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ *ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
120a ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ *ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܐ ܐܬܠܠܚܡ. ܘܐܬܘܕܥܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘ̈ܝܐ ܣܥܝܢ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܠܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܩܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܚܕ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕ. ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.
117d ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܠܝ. ܐܦ *ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܝ
ܡܢܚܡܐ ܘܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ. ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܪܘ
ܕܫܠܡܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܠܝ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
118a ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ *ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܕܐܦ
118b ܘܣܓܝ ܒܫܘܦ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ *ܢܒܪܝܢ. ܡܢܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܘܢ
ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܡܫܡܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܠܗ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܫܡܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܟܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܡܟܘܠ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܡܢܗܐ ܡܫܡ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܒܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ. ܡܟܠ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
118c ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ
ܠܓܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܠܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
2 2 ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܘ ܕܐܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
118d ܐܦ ܠܐ *ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܟ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܦܫܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠ

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܛܝܢ: ܘܠܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ
116c ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ *ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܥܘܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
116d ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܓܝܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ. ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܓܝܪ ܓܝܪܗ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
117a ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܠܡܥܒܕ. ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ
117b ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ *ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ. ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܟܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦܢܐ
117c ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ *ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܒ

ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܪܐ. ⁶ܟܠܗ ܐܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘ
ܕܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ. [10]ܘܗܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܐ.
ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܣܪܚ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܣܩܗ. ܘܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܐܡܝܩܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܐܛܫܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. [11]ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܛ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [12]ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܬ ܚܢܐ. ܩܒܪܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܥܡܪ ܒܐܚܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܚܡܘܗܝ. [13]ܘܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܚܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܝܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܛܘܒܝܛ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. [14]ܘܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. [15]ܘܫܡܥ
ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܚܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܀

M. Br. 17105 *ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ. 116a
1 ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ 1
ܘܦܠܓܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܟܬܝܒܢ
ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ. ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ.
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܢ. ܕܐܚܒܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܫܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܘܡܬܢܛܪܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ *ܒܢܢ. ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ. 116b
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܝ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ

ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܢ. ²¹ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ²²ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ. 13 ¹ܘܫܡܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ
ܠܐ ܒܛܠܐ. ²ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ³ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܫܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܟܢ. ⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܠܗܝ ܠܝܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ⁵ܘܢܛܪܬ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܢܛܪ.
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܝܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܡܟܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ
ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܢ ܕܫܠܡ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܓܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ.
ܡܢܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁷ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩ. ⁸ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ
14 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ. 14 ¹ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܝܘܣܦ
ܫܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ²ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܝ ܩܕܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܘ ܥܠܝ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܟܢܦܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܢܘܟ ܠܥܠ ܡܟܠ. ܟܕ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܩܘܗܝ ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ³ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܚܙܝ ܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁴ܘܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ.
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁵ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܪ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ¹⁸ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
12 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ. 12 ¹ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܚܙܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ² ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
³ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܛܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥ
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ⁴ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ⁵ ܘܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܒ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ⁶ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܗ. ܘܠܡܬܠܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ⁷ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ⁸ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ⁹ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ
ܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ¹¹ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܘ ܡܣܟܢܝܢ. ¹² ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ¹³ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܬܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ¹⁴ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ. ¹⁵ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܚܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
¹⁶ ܘܫܠܚ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
¹⁷ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁹ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ²⁰ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܚܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ²ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܐ. ³ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܘܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ.
⁶ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ⁷ܘܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܬܪܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܫܡܪܒ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܫܡܪܒ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܪܕܦ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܪܦ
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ⁴ܘܡܟܕ
ܗܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ⁵ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܬ. ⁸ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܚܠܦܝ ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ.
ܠܝ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝ. ⁹ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ ܕܒܪܗ. ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܦܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬ ܕܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܬܥܠ ܘܫܠܚ. ܘܪܘܦ
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ. ¹⁰ܘܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪ. ܘܚܢܢ
ܗܘܝ ܐܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܬܠܒܒ ܐܒܝ ܘܡܫܒܪ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܒܟܝ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܚܡܫܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ¹²ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܗܘܬ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ.
¹³ܘܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܝ. ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܒܢܝ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܕܒܟܝ ܠܐܦܬܝܐ. ܘܒܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁴ܘܫܐܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܚܝܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ¹⁵ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܦܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܒ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ.
¹⁶ܘܟܠܠ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܐ. ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܪܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܪܘܚ

ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
[3]ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܛ. [2]ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܠܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝ. [4]ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܢܐ. ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. [5]ܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܟ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ.
[6]ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܠܝ ܚܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܒܪܝ ܥܡ
ܫܠܡ. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܪܐ ܠܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘ. [7]ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܚܢܐ. ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܫܪܝܢܝ ܕܐܙܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܐܒܐ ܥܣܝܢ. ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ. [8]ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܚܘܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܦܫ ܠܘܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܥܬܐ. [9]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܟܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܡܝ. [10]ܘܩܡ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. [11]ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ
ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ. [12]ܘܢܫܩ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ
ܠܣܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܚܡܘܟܝ ܘܠܚܡܬܟܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܒܪܬܝ. ܠܐ ܬܥܝܩܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܟ
ܐܢܐ ܘܚܡܬܟ ܚܡܝ ܗܘ. ܘܢܫܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ. [13]ܘܫܕܪܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܕܝܐܒ. 11 [1]ܘܐܡܪ ܪܦܐܝܠ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ 11

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܥܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܒܢܝ
ܒܫܠܡ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܢܫ. [12] ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܠ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܦܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [13] ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ. [14] ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [15] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܚ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥ.
[17] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܣܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ. [18] ܘܐܬܐ ܟܢܝ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. [20] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. [21] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܥܡܝ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܢܝ.
9 [1] ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ. [3] ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܩܕܡܗܘܢ. [5] ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܘܠܟ ܦܪܐ ܠܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܥܡܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ. [6] ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܢܝ ܐܢܫ
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. 10 [1] ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ 10

ܒܡܥܪܘܦܬܐ. ܘܢܥܕܡܐ ܡܡܟܢܐ. 10 ܘܐܬܐܗ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܘܫܥ. ܐܠܥܓܠ ܘܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܗܘܢܫ ܗܘܡ. ܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܐܡ ܘܝܠܟ ܠܡܡܟܢ. ܟܝܦ ܐܬܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ. 11 ܘܝܠܟ ܟܠܐܡ
ܘܝܠܟ ܠܡܥܕܠ ܣܥܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢ ܝܕܠܗܡ ܠܡܐܬܗ. ܦܩܬܠ ܗܘܘܐ
ܒܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܢܝܡ ܐܢ ܗܡܐ ܠܟܡܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܥܕ ܟܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܓܐ ܝܘܫܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܡܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܢܬ. ܟܝܦ
ܝܠܥܙܐ ܟܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ. ܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܥܒܝ. ܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܥܡܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܟ ܒܥܩܠ. ܐܢ ܕܢܥܡܘܡܐ
ܠܟ. ܟܢܝܡ ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܦܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܠܡܝ ܐܦܣܥܝ ܟܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܣܒܡ ܠܟܠܡܝ ܟܡܠܡܐ. 14 ܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܡܡܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ. 15 ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܓܝܘܫ ܐܢܠܬܗ. ܠܡܟ ܡܓܘܬܐ ܣܝ. ܘܐܟܠܢܗ ܠܟܢܐܬܟ.
16 ܡܓܒܠ ܐܢܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܠܡܢ ܠܡܓܘܬܐ. ܘܠܠܟܡܬܗ.
ܡܟܡܐ ܟܠܠ ܝܘܙܗ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ. 17 ܐܠܠܟܡܟ ܟܢܐܬ. ܢܟܡ ܠܟܡ
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܦܥܠ ܡܢܣܥܡܘܢܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܟܠܠ ܠܟܡ ܣܝܘܐ
ܣܠܟ ܟܢܘܐܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܡ. 8 1 ܘܒܥ ܟܡܡܡܘ ܘܡܡܘ. 8
ܘܐܟܠܬܗܡ ܠܓܘܟܐ ܠܡܓܘܬܐ ܟܡܐܬܗ. 2 ܘܐܝܕܪ ܝܘܟܐ ܠܩܬܠܗܡ
ܕܩܐܬܠܐ. ܘܡܓܒܠܐ ܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܒܝܗ. ܘܡܡܡ ܓܠܐ ܩܡܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܙܐ.
ܕܡܡܟܝ ܟܠܗܡ ܟܡܡܩܐ. 3 ܘܩܣܝܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܗܡܝܗ ܟܡܐܙܐ ܗܦܗ.
ܡܓܢܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܐܙܘܐܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡ. ܘܐܡܓܢܗ ܩܐܠܡܠܐ ܠܡܢ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܘܓܒܐ ܠܡܐܙܐ. ܣܡܗ. ܢܡܡܡ ܡܝܠܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܕܢܣܡ ܟܠܡ
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܠܡܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. 5 ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ.
ܟܢܝܡ ܐܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܐ ܕܐܟܘܡܝ. ܘܟܢܝܡ ܗܡܝ ܠܠܟܡ. 6 ܕܐܢܟ ܗܘ
ܟܒܐ ܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܡܐܐ. ܘܡܟܒܐܦ ܠܐܢܡܐܐ ܡܟܕܩܣܟܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܣܟ
ܠܐܩܣܘܡ ܐܠܐܡܝ ܙܦܟܐ ܕܟܫܥܐ. ܐܢܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܗܐ ܐܝܡ
ܟܠܣܘܕܘܗ. ܐܢܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܟܕܩܐ ܐܣܐ ܕܝܦܐ ܠܗ. 7 ܘܘܡܥܐ ܡܢܣ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܐܣܡܐܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܕܐ ܣܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܡܘܗ ܕܢܥܡܘܡܐ.
ܟܢܝܡ ܐܢ ܗܡܐ ܩܣܡ ܠܟܡ. ܘܗܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܢܡܐܒ ܟܡܠܡܐ ܐܟܣܕܐ. ܘܗܘܒ
ܠܟ ܟܣܬܐ ܕܟܡܩܟܡܐ. 8 ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܡܐܙܐ ܐܡܝ. 9 ܘܕܡܟܡܘ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܦܣ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܟܟܣ ܟܡܐܗ. ܙܠܗ ܣܡܘܦܗ ܡܟܙܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܣܘܦܗ.
10 ܡܓܠܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܘܒ ܕܡܣܟ ܠܗ. ܐܡܟܢܘܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܚܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܬܚܘܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܫܝܘܠ ܒܟܪܝܗ. ܐܒܘܗ. [15] ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܘܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܚܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܐܕܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܘܐܚܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. [16] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܥܗܕܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܐܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܕܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. [17] ܘܐܢ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܟܠܬܟ ܓܢܘܢܐ. ܬܣܒ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.
ܘܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܢܐ. ܘܬܬܢ. [18] ܘܡܪܝܚ
ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܥܪܩ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܩܘܡܘ ܬܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܨܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܘܢܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܬܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܛܝܒܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܬܦܪܘܩ. ܘܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ. ܘܡܣܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܚܒܗ̇.
ܘܢܩܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܣܓܝ ❖ 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܚܡܬܢ. 7
[1] ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܣܪܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ. [ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܥܐܠ ܒܡܥܠܢܗ.] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܝ ܘܚܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܥܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. [2] ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܠܛܘܒܝܛ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. [3] ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ.
[4] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܒܝܛ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ. ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡ. [5] ܘܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [6] ܘܫܘܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܘܢܫܩܗ. [7] ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܛܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ ܐܒܕ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ
ܣܓܝ. [8] ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܣܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. [9] ܘܢܟܣܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܪܦܐܝܠ. ܚܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܠܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ. ܙܠ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܪ. ܢܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܟܠܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
[18]ܒܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܝܛ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܪܢ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܗ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ. [19]ܟܣܦܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܛܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ. [20]ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܣܦܩܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. [21]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܛܘܒܝܛ. ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܬܝ. ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܙܠ. ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ.
[22]ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܒܟܝܬܐ. 6 [1]ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. [2]ܘܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 6
ܐܬܘ ܕܩܠܬ ܥܠ ܓܐܦܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܬܘ ܬܡܢ. [3]ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܣܚܝܘ.
ܘܫܘܪ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܠܡܒܠܥܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. [4]ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܠܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܣܩܗ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. [5]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܦܪܘܩܝܗܝ ܠܢܘܢܐ. ܘܣܒ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܠܒܐ
ܘܠܟܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ. [6]ܘܥܒܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܛܘܘ ܐܟܠܘ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܚ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܙܘܕܝܗܘܢ. [7]ܘܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. [8]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܒܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܢܬܬܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܟܪܗ. [9]ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܫܘܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܐܣܐ. [10]ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܪܓܐܠ.
[11]ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܚܝ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܗ̇
ܣܪܐ. [12]ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. [13]ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܝ
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܢܕܒ ܡܥܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܒܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܙܕܩܐ
ܠܡܣܒܗ̇ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. [14]ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ.

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܡܟܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ. 20 ܘܡܘܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܣܪ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܓܒܐܝܠ ܒܪܓܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝ.
21 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܢ ܬܕܚܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
5 1 ܘܗܝ ܦܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܝ ܐܒܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܢܝ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ. 3 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܫܛܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܥܕ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܙܠ ܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܣܦܐ.
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܪܘܦܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܠܪܓܐ ܕܡܕܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܐܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܓܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܣܟܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ. 8 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܚܪ. 9 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ. 10 ܘܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܛܘܒܝܬ. ܐܚܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܚܘܐ ܠܝ. 12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܛܐ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܘ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܬ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܚܝ ܠܡܕܥܘܬܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܠܫܡܟ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܥܙܪܝܐ
ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ. 14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܚܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܟܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܒܬܟ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܛܒܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ
ܘܠܢܬܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܓܕ. ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܛܥܘ ܒܛܘܥܝܝܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܚܝ. 15 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܨܪܝܟܢ ܠܟ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. 16 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ. ܐܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ. 17 ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܡܛܝܒܐ

ܠܡܣܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܬܐ. [6] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ.
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܩܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܒܠܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
[7] ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܠܢ ܡܬܠܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. [9] ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܘܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. [10] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܨܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ. [11] ܡܦܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܒܠܘܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܚܡܬܐ. [12] ܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܢܘܚ. ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܬܠ ܐܒܐ. [13] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܚܕ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܡܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ. [14] ܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ. ܠܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ. ܠܝ
ܠܦܠܘܚ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܢ. ܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܒܠܘܡܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܒܠܘ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ. [15] ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝ. ܡܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܒܒܠܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ. [16] ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܢ. ܒܗܝ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ.
[17] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܪ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
[18] ܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
[19] ܘܒܟܠ ܕܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܘܩܡ. ܘܒܠܘܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܬܠܚܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ

ܠܝܘܡܝ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܝܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ . ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ̇ .
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܢܣܬܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ . [9] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ . ܠܝ ܡܢܗ . ܘܠܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܠ
ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ . [10] ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ . ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܡܢܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪܐ . ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ . ܠܝ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ . ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ . ܘܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܡܠܐ .
ܘܐܬܒܫܝܬ ܠܗܠܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ . ܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ .
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܠܗܝܢ . ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܢ
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܠܗܘܢ . [12] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ .
[13] ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܪܐ . [14] ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ . ܕܕܒܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ .
[15] ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ .
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ . ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ .
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܒܥܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ
ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ . ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܪ ܒܗ . ܘܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦܝܠܘ ܣܓܝܐ . [16] ܘܐܬܬܡܝܡܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܝܡ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ
ܕܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ . [17] ܘܐܬܡܪܕ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܘܒ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܗ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܐܬܡܬܩܘܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܗ . ܒܗ ܒܒܥܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܘܒ ܟܠ ܒܡܐ
ܕܠܗ . ܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܠܗ . 4 [1] ܒܡܦܩܬ 4
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܐܝܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ . [2] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ . ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ .
[3] ܘܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܡܪ . ܒܢܝ . ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܠ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ . [4] ܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ
ܡܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ . ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܡܠܘܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܢ ܡܬܐ .
[5] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܝ . ܠܐܝܘܒ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܘܟ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ

ܡܛܠ ܡܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ. ⁹ܘܟܕܘ ܒܠܠܐ
ܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܡܫܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ¹⁰ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܕ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܢܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
¹¹ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ¹²ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܢ. ܡܢ ܐܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܘܢܐ. ¹³ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܘܢܐ. ܘܠܝܒܫܐ
ܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ. ¹⁴ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܗ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ
ܢܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
3 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܗ. 3 ¹ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܬܚܒܒ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ²ܕܙܠ ܐܬܡܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ³ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ⁴ܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܠܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܫܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ.
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ⁵ܘܗܘܘ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܒܩܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܩܪܝܒ. ⁶ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ.
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ⁷ܟܕܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܘܐܬܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ.
ܘܒܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ⁸ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܢܗܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܛܠ ܗܘܐ

ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
[16] ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ.
[17] ܠܡܣܩ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܗ
ܡܫܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. [18] ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܚ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܝ. ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. [19] ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܦܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܡܗ.
[20] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܟܢܫ. ܡܫܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ. [21] ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܩܒܠܬ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܘܡܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܪܬܗ
ܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܪܙܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܚܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. [22] ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܪ ܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܚܘܐ. ܐܚܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܐܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
2 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܕܠܗ. 2 [1] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. [2] ܚܙܬ ܬܘܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܦܬܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܕܠܗ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܫܡܥܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. [3] ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ. [4] ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ. [5] ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ. [6] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܩܒܠܬܐ. [7] ܘܟܢܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ.
[8] ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܀

1 1 [1] ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ.
[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܘ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܕܝܟܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ. [3] ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. [4] ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܛܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ...... ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. [5] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܐ
ܕܗܘ. [6] ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢ̈ܟܣܐ ܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
[7] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܒܢܝ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ. [8] ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܢܘܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ. [9] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ. [10] ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܟܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. [11] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܐ.
[12] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [13] ܘܢܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ.
[14] ܘܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܗܐ ܒܪܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ
ܕܒܪܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܥܡܝ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝܐ

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܪܘܣ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝ.
16 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝ.
17 ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܚܡܝ. ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܪܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܫܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. 18 ܘܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܬܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܛܠ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. 19 ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܚܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܛܫܝܬ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܘܥܪܩܬ ܕܚܠܬ.
20 ܘܐܬܒܙܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܣܛܪ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. 21 ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܪܩܘ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܚܝܩܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. 22 ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܩܪ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܬܝܬ
ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. ܐܚܝܩܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܫܩܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܝ. 2 1 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ 2
ܠܝ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܗܘܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 2 ܚܙܝܬ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܝ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܙܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܕܟܝܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 3 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܓܢܣܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܟܕ ܚܢܝܩ ܫܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 4 ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܛܥܡ ܟܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܐܪܝܡܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܣܚܬ ܩܒܪܬܗ
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ. 6 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܠܝܐ. 7 ܘܒܟܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܙܠܬ. ܘܟܕ ܚܦܪܬ ܩܒܪܬܗ.
8 ܘܫܒܒܝ ܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ ܀

1 1 1ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܛ. ܗܘ ܕܛܘܒܝܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܕܘܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܝܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
2ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܬܚܒܘܣ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܐܫܝܪ. ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܝܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ ܘܠܟ. 3ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܠܟ. ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. 4ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ....... ܘܒܗ ܩܕܫܘܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 5ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܦܪܩܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܒܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. 6ܘܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܟܕ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ
ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܓ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
7ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܥܣܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܘܝ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. 8ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܙܕܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܡܐ
ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. 9ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܝܐ. 10ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. 11ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ.
12ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܗܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 13ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
14ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܝ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܓܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܓܝ ܕܡܕܝ. ܕܟܣܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪ. 15ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ
ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ. ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ

⁶ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܕܬܬ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܚܕܪܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ. ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ. ⁷ܘܥܢܢܐ ܡܛܠܢܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܟܪ. ܘܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܩܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܠܐ. ⁸ܕܒܗ ܥܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܒܝ ܡܓܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܡܝ̈ܗܬܐ. ⁹ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ ܪܥܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܨܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹⁰ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܡܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܩܠܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܦܩ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ ܡܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
¹¹ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܐܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ. ¹²ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܣܩܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܬ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ. ¹³ܐܘܣܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܕܘ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ¹⁴ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ. ¹⁵ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܘ
ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܠܬܐ. ¹⁶ܒܠܒܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܪܘܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
¹⁷ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܬܐ
ܕܢܣܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ¹⁸ܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܪܚܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ¹⁹ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ²⁰ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܬ ܠܒܣܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܗܠܟܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪ ܒܪܩܐ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܗ
ܦܬܐ. ²¹ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܟ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬ. ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܗ
ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [16] ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܕܫ
ܒܐ̈ܩܐ ܐܚܝ. ܩܡܘ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܩܡܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [17] ܘܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܠ̈ܩܐ ܒܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ. [18] ܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܝܐ
ܘܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ. [19] ܚܠ̈ܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܐܬܬܘ ܐܝܟ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
[20] ܐܦ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܝܢ.
[21] ܐܬܡܬܘܪܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܐ. ܘܠܒܫ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܒܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܩܝܡ
ܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܘܬܗ. ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܕ. ܩܡܘ ܠܡܩܕܫ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝ ܦܐܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. [22] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܛܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܝܢ. ܒܡܘܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. [23] ܒܝܢ ܢܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܩܝܢ
ܩ̈ܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܝ ܥܠ ܚܝ. ܩܡܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܦ
ܦܐܪܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. [24] ܥܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܒܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܗܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܐܩ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܐܩ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
[25] ܠܒܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
19 ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ. 19 [1] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܡܐ. ܦܪܫܘ ܒܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ.
[4] ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦ̈ܪܫܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ.
[5] ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܘ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢ. ܐܘ
ܡܠܠ ܚ̈ܩܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܡܫܐ ܕܙܘܪ ܒܣܬܘܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܒܐܩܠܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܐܩܠܐ. [18]ܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܣܩܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܠܠ ܣܩܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܐ. [19]ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ
ܕܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ. [20]ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ. ܕܥܡܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
18 ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ. 18 [1]ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ. ܡܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ.
[2]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. [3]ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܐ. [4]ܘܩܪܐܒܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ
ܐܬܐܣܪܘ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. [5]ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܬܚܘܬ
ܠܩܘܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܡܫܬܪܐ. [6]ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ
ܘܡܘܥܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ. [7]ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
[8]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܢ. [9]ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܟܠ. [10]ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. [11]ܕܒܗ ܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܘ. [12]ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. [13]ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ. [14]ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. [15]ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ

ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܢܛܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܟܣܘܡܟܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܢܗ. [28] ܕܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܡܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܟ. [29] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܬܝ.
17 17 [1] ܘܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܚܡ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ. [2] ܠܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܐ ܘܬܩܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ *ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܩܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. 97b
[3] ܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܬܗ
ܕܩܠܥܐ. ܘܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܟ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܬ
ܐܬܚܫܫܘ ܘܐܬܪܦܘ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܠܡܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܟܢܘ ܘܐܬܟܪܗܘ.
[4] ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܡܠܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܠܡܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. [6] ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ *ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܘ.
[7] ܘܠܡܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܘ
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܒܙܘܡܪܐ. [8] ܐܬܪܥܝ ܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܫܘܩܠܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. [9] ܘܟܠ ܐܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܬܩܠܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܡܣܝܢ. [10] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ. [11] ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܕܢܚܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ.
[12] ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. [13] ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܐܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܡܝ. [14] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܠܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܗ.
[15] ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ. [16] ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܟܠ. ܐܬܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. [17] ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܒܚܝܐ

ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ⁸ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ⁹ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܡ̈ܨܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܢܟܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁰ܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܡܠܬܟ ܐܬܢܟܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹¹ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ
ܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ. ¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܓܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܠ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚ̈ܝܐ. ܡܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܘܡܣܩ. ¹⁴ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ. ¹⁵ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ. ¹⁶ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܦܪܘ ܒܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܕܪܥܟ ܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܕܐ
ܕܒܪܕܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܪܕܦܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܘܗ. ¹⁷ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܓܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ
ܒܡܢܬܐ. ¹⁸ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܕ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܐ
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ. ¹⁹ܘܡܢ
ܙܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܓܪܐ ܕܬܘܩܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒ̈ܠܐ.
²⁰ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܘܬܐ. ܕܣܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܛܥ̈ܡܐ. ²¹ܘܬܘܩܢܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ²²ܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܓܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܪܕܐ ܘܒܡܛܪ̈ܐ
ܒܪܕܐ ܘܡܒܥܬܪܐ ܣܘܥܕܗ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ. ²³ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܘܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ
ܚܝܠܗ. ²⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܬܘܢܝܐ ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ.
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ²⁵ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܝ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܟ. ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܨܒܐ. ²⁶ܠܡܐܠܦ ܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ *ܒܟ ܗܝ ܡܬܪܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ²⁷ܡܛܠ 97a

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܒܪ ܡܠܠ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ⁹ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ¹⁰ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܢܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܟܢܘ.
¹¹ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܛܐ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ¹²ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ. ¹³ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܬ
ܐܢܘܢ. ¹⁴ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥ̈ܒܕܝ ܘܢܘܟ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܝ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܩܝ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ. ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܥܐ. ܘܡ̈ܬܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ¹⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ¹⁷ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܡܢܚ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ¹⁸ܐܦ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܣܠܩ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ¹⁹ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܐܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ.
16 ¹ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ 16
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ²ܘܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܐܬܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ. ³ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁴ܘܠܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁵ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
⁶ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܡܬܢܓܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
⁷ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ

ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : [23] ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ : ܘܐܒܝ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ . [24] ܠܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܝ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ . ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܗܝ . [25] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ . ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
[96a] ܕܫܕܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܝ . ܗܘ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܘܗܘ ܢܥܗܕܟܘܢ
ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ . [26] ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܫܠܡܝ
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܐ . [27] ܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚ
ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ . ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ . [28] ܐܠܘ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ . ܚܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ . ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ . ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ .
[29] ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ . ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ .
[96b] ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ [30] ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ . ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ * ܐܪܟܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ . [31] ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ .
ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܟܐ . ܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܠܒܟܘܢ .
15 ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ . 15 [1] ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ . [2] ܟܠ ܫܒܫܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ . ܘܕܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ . ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܠ .
[3] ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ * ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ . [4] ܩܘܘ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܩܘܐ ܒܓܦܬܐ . ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ . [5] ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܓܦܬܐ
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܫܐ . ܡܢ ܕܩܘܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ
ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܕܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
[6] ܡܕܡ . ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܘܐ ܒܝ . ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܐ
ܕܝܒܫ . ܘܠܩܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܩܕ . [7] ܐܢ
ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܡܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܝܢ . ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܫܐܠܘܢ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ . [8] ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܝ
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ .

E*

ܘܡܚܡܩܪܗ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܡܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܙܥܘܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ. ܘܡܥܡܕ ܠܐ ܥܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܠ
ܚܬܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܢܬܗܦܟܢ ܢܩܦܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܬ. ܘܡܥܒܪܗ ܥܠ
ܬܚܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܡܣܘ. [6]ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܡܥܒܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܠܡ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ. [7]ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܕܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐܪܐ. [8]ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܗ.
ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܚܪܐ *ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [9]ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ 94a
ܘܢܦܩܘ. [10]ܡܚܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ. [11]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܥܡܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܝܒܠܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ. [12]ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܥܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ. [13]ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [14]ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ *ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. [15]ܘܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܘܢ. 94b
ܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘ ܢܥܡܘܠ ܕܟܕ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܟܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪ. ܘܡܥܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܐ. [16]ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐܠܨ
ܡܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܦܩܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. [17]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܢ
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܘܣܐ. ܒܟܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܘܣܐ.
ܙܘܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܦܪܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܘܢ *ܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܢܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ 95a
ܕܠܡܥܒܕ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܐ. [18]ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘ.
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܦܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
[19]ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܗ
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ. [20]ܘܟܕ ܚܠܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܪܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢܟܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܢ ܐܝܬ. [21]ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܝܬ. ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܩܐ ܘܠܚܩܠܐ. ܠܗܘܢ *ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ 95b
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘ. [22]ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ

ܠܬܬܐ. ܕܕܘܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܚܣܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. [7]ܘܡܚܕ̈ܝܢܘܢ
91b ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܘܡܚܝܢ. *ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܚܣܢܝܢ.. ܘܡܬܩ̈ܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ. [8]ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ. [9]ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܢܫܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܘ. ܠܡܢܝܐ
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐܘܢ. [10]ܘܦܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܚܙܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. [11]ܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
92a ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܚ. ܘܢܘܚ *ܠܗ ܐܬܡܢܥܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܗ. ܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ. [12]ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ. [13]ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܚܗ ܘܡܢܕܗ ܒܫܡܬܐ
ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
92b ܘܐ[14] *ܠܫܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܘܡܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܗ. ܘܐܦܣܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. [15]ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܗ. [16]ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܠ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܐ. [17]ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܩܫܬܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܒܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܦܫܘܢ. [18]ܘܟܠ ܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܬܐ
93a ܟܠ ܕܚܝܘܢ. ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ *ܢܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. [19]ܘܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܐ
ܕܒܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܣܐ. 14 [1]ܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ 14
ܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܫܡܥ. ܘܒܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܘܢ. [2]ܘܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܦܠܓܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. [3]ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܡܘܒܠ ܐܦܣܐ ܒܢܫܐ.
93b ܘܟܠ ܬܚܠ ܡܫܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ. [4]ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ *ܒܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܘ

ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܘܚܐܣ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. 17ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܟܣܣ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: 18ܘܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ. *ܘܒܟܠ 89b
ܣܦܩܘܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ. ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܨܒܝܬ ܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ. 19ܘܒܥܒܕܝܟ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܬ ܠܥܡܟ. ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܡܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ.
20ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܚܝܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܪܓܙܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. 21ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܟ. ܘܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܛܒܐ. 22ܘܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܠܢ. ܕܝܢܐ
*ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܪܒܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ 90a
ܚܢܢ ܛܒܘܬܟ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܪܚܡܝܟ.
23ܘܟܕ ܚܝܘ ܦܚܙܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐܝܬ. ܫܢܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ.
24ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܚܩ ܘܛܥܘ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ
ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 25ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܐ. 26ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ. 27ܕܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܫܘ ܪܓܙܘ. ܡܛܠ 90b
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܦܪܘ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
13 ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 13 ¹ܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ²ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܐܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܐܘ ܠܚܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܐܘ ܠܥܘܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ *ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܣܗܪܐ: ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ 91a
ܐܢܘܢ: ³ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ⁴ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܢ. ⁵ܕܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܦܘܚܡܐ. ⁶ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܦܠܐ

ܕܟܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܀ [25]ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ/ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܬܠܐ /
ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܣܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. [26]ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܨܒܝܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܗ *ܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܬ. [27]ܚܐܣ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܕܕܝܠܟ 87b
12 ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ.. 12 [1]ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ. [2]ܘܠܡܬܡܪܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܙܗܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ.. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܣܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ [4]ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܢܝܐ. ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ
ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢ. [5]ܘܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ. ܐܟܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܒܕܝܢ *ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ· 88a
ܒܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܘ. [6]ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. [7]ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
[8]ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܬ. ܫܕܪܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ
ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ. ܕܒܟܠܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [9]ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܒܫܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ. [10]ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ *ܕܐܢ 88b
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. [11]ܙܪܥܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܪܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ [12]ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܟ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܕ
ܡܘܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܦܣ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ.
[13]ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܢܬ *ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ. 89a
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬ. [14]ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ. [15]ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ. [16]ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܪܝܫ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ

ܢܒܝܐ. 2 ܘܪܕܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܪ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܢܨܒܘ
ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܩܡܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܢܨܚܘ ܠܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ. 4 ܨܗܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܠܟ ܩܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܛܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ. 5 ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ 6 ܗܢܘܢ ܣܥܪܘ.
7 ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܚ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܣܬܪܝܐ.
8 ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ. 9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ. ܕܒܨܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܫܬܢܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 10 ܟܕ ܐܬܢܣܝܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. 11 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܚܘܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܢܬ ܘܚܝܒܬ. 12 ܠܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ
ܘܠܩ̈ܪܝܒܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. 13 ܥܩܬܐ ܥܦܝܦܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܚܬܐ
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ. 14 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܢܩܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 15 ܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫ̈ܩܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܛܥܘ. ܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܢ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܫܕܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܢ ܠܬܫܘܢܩܐ.
17 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܓܕ ܘܡܬܬܫܢܩ.
18 ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܣܪܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܘܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܒܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܕ̈ܒܐ
ܘܢܡ̈ܪܐ. 19 ܐܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕ̈ܒܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝ̈ܥܢ. ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܥ̈ܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. 20 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܨܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܙܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܩ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 21 ܘܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܚܩ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܕܘ. ܘܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܦܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܒܟܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 22 ܡܛܠ *ܕܪܒܘܬܐ 87a
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܪܥܟ
ܠܥܠܡ. 23 ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܛܠܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 24 ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ

ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܒܩܝܣܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. *[5]ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ 85a
ܥ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܒܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܫܘ. ܝܕܥܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ. [6]ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܒܕܘ
ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܦܨܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ. ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܫ
ܡܕܝ̈ܢܢ. [7]ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܢܢ ܘܥܫܢ. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ. ܘܢܨܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ .
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ. [8]ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ.
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ 85b
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܛܫܘܢ. [9]ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. [10]ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܩܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܥܪܩ
ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
ܘܚܘܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܥܬܪܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܠܗ. ܘܐܣܓܝܬ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ. [11]ܘܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥܠ̈ܘܒܝܢ ܩܡܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܥܬܪܬܗ. [12]ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܙܒܬܗ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ. *ܕܢܕܥ 86a
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. [13]ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܕܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. [14]ܘܢܚܬܬ
ܥܡܗ ܠܓܘܒܐ. ܘܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܚܘܝܬ
ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. [15]ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܩܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܨ ܐܢܘܢ. [16]ܘܥܠܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܡ *ܒܕܚܠܬܐ 86b
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. [17]ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܓܪܐ
ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܠܠܐ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. [18]ܘܥܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ
ܘܥܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ. [19]ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܛܒܥܬ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. [20]ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܙܘ
ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐܝܕܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܫܒܚܐ. [21]ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܫܢܐ
11 ܕܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܠܬ *ܫܦܝܐܝܬ. 11 [1]ܘܬܪܨܬ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܢܘ.
9 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܬ ܐܡܪܐ *ܠܗ. 9 [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ 83a
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܬܗ. [2]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ. [3]ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ. [4]ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܦ.
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. [6]ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. *ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. [7]ܐܝܬ 83b
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ.
[8]ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. [9]ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܫܡܫ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. [10]ܫܪܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܫܪܝܪܘ. ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܐܕܝܢ
ܡܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܕܡܢܝ. [11]ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ *ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ 84a
ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. [ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܡ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ] [12]ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܕܐܬܘܐ ܫܦܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܐܡܪ. [13]ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [14]ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. [15]ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܡܫ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. [16]ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܕܡ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ.
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ *ܦܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ. [17]ܡܕܒܪ 84b
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܢܘܪܝ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ. [18]ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܐܪܘ ܫܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ. [19]ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܝܘ. 10 [1]ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ 10
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. [2]ܘܢܘܗܪܗ
ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ. [3]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܡܛܠ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. [4]ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ

ܠܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 8 ¹ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ 8
ܢܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܚܣܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܣܡ ܥܠ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ²ܠܗܕܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܘܒܥܝܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܘܒܥܝܬ
ܕܐܣܒܝܗ̇ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ̇. ³ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܪܚܡܗ̇.
⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܪܐܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܬܕܒܝܪܗܘܢ. ⁵ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ⁶ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܡܢܗ̇. ⁷ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܚܡ. ܥܡܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ⁸ܘܐܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥ
ܢܩܦ ܣܓܝ. ܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ
ܗܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܚܕܬܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܥܕܢܐ. ⁹ܠܗܕܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ̇. ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ. ܘܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ¹⁰ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
¹¹ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܚܪܝܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܐܦܝ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ. ¹²ܟܕ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܢܣܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܢܨܘܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܪܝܦ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܣܓܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ¹³ܘܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ. ¹⁴ܐܕܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܠܝ. ¹⁵ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܒ. ܘܒܩܪܒܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ¹⁶ܟܕ ܥܐܠ
ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܗ̇. ܘܠܐ
ܥܩܬܐ ܒܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܢܦܫܝ
ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ¹⁸ܘܒܚܘܒܒܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ̇. ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܗ̇. ܘܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ̇
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ̇ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܓܠ. ܗܕܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܥܝܬܗ̇ ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ¹⁹ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܪܝܦܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܢܦܠܬ ܠܝ. ²⁰ܘܡܛܠ ܛܒܘܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ²¹ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܢܝܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ . [11] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ . [12] ܐܬܚܫܚܫܘ
ܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ. ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ. [13] ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ
*ܒܓܠܝܐ. [14] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܦ. ܦܠܓ ܕܥܐܕܐ 82a
ܣܠܩ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܘ. [15] ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܝܠܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܝܒ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ.
[16] ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ. [17] ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܐ. ܠܡܠܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ. [18] ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܕܒܥܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡ ܪܚܡܐ. [19] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ. 82b
[20] ܚܝܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܡܩܛܠ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ. [21] ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܡܥܬܐ. [22] ܐܦ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܡܝܪܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ. ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛ ܢܚܕܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ. [23] ܦܫܝܛ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܫܡܥܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ. ܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ. [24] ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ. [25] ܗܘܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. [26] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ. [27] ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܦܫܝܛܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܐ. [28] ܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ.
[29] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. [30] ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ

ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [12]ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡ̈ܠܝ. ܘܪܚܡܘ
ܐܢܝܢ ܘܬܬܪܕܘܢ. [13]ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܒܦܫܝܩܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇. [14]ܘܡܩܕܡܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ. [15]ܘܠܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ̇
ܓܝܪ ܡܥܟܒ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ. [16]ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܗܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܦܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. [17]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [18]ܪܫܗ̇
ܪܓܬܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. [19]ܘܪܚܡܘ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ̇. ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ̇ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.
[20]ܘܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. [21]ܪܓܬܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܡܣܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [22]ܐܢ ܪܓܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. [23]ܝܩܪܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܡܠܟܘܢ.
[24]ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܣܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܨܐ. ܘܐܣܝܡ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ̇.
ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. [25]ܘܠܐ ܐܗܠܟ ܒܚܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. [26]ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܡܐ. [27]ܐܬܪܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ.
ܘܐܬܝܬܪܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ. 7 [1]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ 7
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܒܪܗ ܕܡܓܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ.
[2]ܒܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܬܩܦܣܬ ܒܕܡܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܓܬܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ. [3]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܢܫܒܬ ܐܐܪ ܕܓܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܢܦܠܬ. ܘܩܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܬ ܒܒܟܝܐ. [4]ܘܒܥܘܛܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ
ܐܬܪܒܝܬ. [5]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
[6]ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܕ. [7]ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܨܠܝܬ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܩܪܝܬ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. [8]ܘܓܒܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ̇. [9]ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ̇ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܣܐܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇.
[10]ܪܚܡܬܗ̇ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܓܒܝܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

81b ܡܪܘܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ *ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ¹²ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܐܪ. ܘܡܢܫܥܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܐܪ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ¹³ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܢ
ܣܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ. ¹⁴ܐܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܝܫܬܢ
ܐܬܟܠܝܢ. ¹⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܡܪ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܥܠܥܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ
ܕܒܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ: ¹⁶ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܐܓܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܨܦܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ. ¹⁷ܡܛܠ *ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܬܓܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܕܪܥܗ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁸ܘܢܙܕܝܢ ܒܛܢܢܗ ܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܙܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܙܝܢܗ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ. ¹⁹ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܝܡ ܒܪܫܗ ܡܥܘܙܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ. ²⁰ܘܢܣܒ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܙܟܝܐ. ²¹ܘܢܚܪܘܦ ܚܡܬܗ ܠܣܝܦܐ ܕܙܝܢܗ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܫ̈ܛܝܐ. ²²ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܪܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ²³ܘܒܩܠܥܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ. ܘܢܬܥܫܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܢܫܛܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ²⁴ܘܬܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܠܥܠܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܬܚܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. 6 ¹ܫܡܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ 6
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܝܠܦܘ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ²ܨܘܬܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ³ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܐܚܝܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ. ⁴ܗܘ ܕܒܨܐ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܥܩܒ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܟܘܢ
ܡܥܩܒ. ⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ. ⁶ܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ
ܘܡܥܓܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ⁷ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܪܚܡܝܢ. ܚܣܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐܝܬ
ܢܬܒܚܢܘܢ. ⁸ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ. ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܚܪܐ. ⁹ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ
ܡܚܪܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ. ¹⁰ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܠܘܢ. ¹¹ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. [12]ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܠܝ. ܘܐܬܪܕܘ
ܐܝܟ ܘܬܬܪܕܘܢ. [13]ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܒܩܠܝܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. [14]ܘܡܩܕܡܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ. [15]ܘܠܐ ܠܐܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܬܪܥܗ. ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ. [16]ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܒܗ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܗܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܦܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. [17]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [18]ܪܝܫ
ܪܫܝܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. [19]ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.
[20]ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. [21]ܪܓܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܡܣܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [22]ܐܢ ܪܓܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ. [23]ܝܩܪܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܡܠܟܘܢ.
[24]ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܛܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܥܩܒ. ܘܐܣܝܡ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. [25]ܘܠܐ ܐܗܠܟ ܒܚܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. [26]ܘܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܩܘܝܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ. [27]ܐܬܪܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܠ̈ܝ.
ܘܐܬܗܢܘ ܡܢܗ. 7 [1]ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ 7
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ.
[2]ܘܒܒܣܪܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܫܬ ܒܕܡܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܥܐ
ܕܒܣܘܡܐ. [3]ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܢܫܒܬ ܐܐܪ ܕܫܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܢܦܠܬ. ܘܩܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܒܟܐ. [4]ܘܒܥܙܪܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ
ܒܨܦܬܐ. [5]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
[6]ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܕ. [7]ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܨܠܝܬ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. [8]ܓܒܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. [9]ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܣܦܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ.
[10]ܪܚܡܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܓܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

81b ܡܘܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ *ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. [12]ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. [13]ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܠܝܢ
ܡܥܩܒܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܘܪܗ. [14]ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܩܒܠܘ. [15]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܝܟ. ⁘ [16]ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܣܝܣ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [17]ܡܛܠ *ܗܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܡܣܟܐ. ܘܟܠܠ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܪܕܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ. [18]ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܗܡ ܟܠܐ. ܘܩܘܡ
ܒܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ. [19]ܘܐܡܪ ܥܙܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܬܐ.
ܘܥܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ. [20]ܘܥܡܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. [21]ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܡ ܩܕܡܐ. [22]ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܒܪܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝ. [23]ܘܥܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܩܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܩܘܡ ܕܡܐ. ܘܥܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐܬ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. [24]ܘܐܬܥܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܢܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܚܠܩܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐܘܢ. 6 [1]ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ 6
ܐܡܥܠܘܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܩܦܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ. [2]ܘܐܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ
ܥܡܪ. ܘܡܬܠܐܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܢܘܒ
ܐܬܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܥܐ. [4]ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢ
ܥܒܪܐ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܐܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܥܘܢ.
ܘܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܐܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ. [6]ܕܫܠܡܬ
ܡܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. [7]ܥܡܠܐ
ܓܢܒ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܬܫܥܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܢܥܐܬܗܘܢ. [8]ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܩܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܪܐ. ܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܘܬܗ ܝܪܒ. [9]ܘܠܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ
ܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ. [10]ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܐ. ܕܐܬܟܢܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. [11]ܐܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܢܬܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܠܡ

ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. 12 ܛܢܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܣܡܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܦܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ. 13 ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܩܠܝܠ
ܡܠܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. 14 ܫܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܐܢ
ܒܥܓܠ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܣܡܘܗ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 15 ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܓܒܘ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܣ̈ܥܘܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܘܗܝ. 16 ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ
ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ
ܡܣܓܝܐܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. 17 ܢܚܙܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܕܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ. 18 ܢܚܙܘܢ
ܘܢܫܘܛܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܚܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 19 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܨܥܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܚܘܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ. ܘܢܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܚܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܘܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܕܟܪܢ. 20 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܚ̈ܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܥܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
5 1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ 5
ܕܐܠܨܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܠܡܘ ܠܥܡܠܗ. 2 ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܐ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ. 3 ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܬܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܓܘܚܟܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܠܚܣ̈ܕܐ. 4 ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ
ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܨܥܪܐ. 5 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ
ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. 6 ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܗܪ ܠܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ
ܠܢ. 7 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܣܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܠܟܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ.
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ *ܝܕܥܢ. 8 ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܢ· ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ 81a
ܠܥܘܬܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ· 9 ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ· ܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܠܥܘܬܪܢ
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܪܗܛܐ. 10 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܓ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ· ܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܩܒܗ· ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܠܐ. 11 ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܐܐܪ· ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܩܒܬܗ· ܘܦܪܚܐ ܒܓܦ̈ܝܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ.
ܡܒܙܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܥܛܠܐ· ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܙܢܐ ܐܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܓܦ̈ܝܗ

ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܠܓܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܥܠ
ܚܣܝ̈ܘܗܝ. [10] ܘܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܒܣܘ
ܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܐܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. [11] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܛ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܣܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܣܪܝܩ ܣܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ.
ܘܥ̈ܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ. [12] ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܢ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ. ܘܠܝܛܐ
ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܕܛܘܒ ܗܝ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܢܦܬ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ. ܬܫܟܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
[14] ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [15] ܓܝܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ
ܛܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܩܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. [16] ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܝ̈ܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [17] ܘܐܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܦܐ. [18] ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ
4 ܒܘܝܐܐ. [19] ܚܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ. 4 [1] ܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܝܥ
ܘܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. [2] ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܣܬܘܟܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܙܟܬ
ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܐܝܬ. [3] ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܢܥܕܪ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. [4] ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܒܣܘ̈ܟܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܙܒܢܐ
ܢܬܙܝܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܙܝܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ
ܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ. [5] ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ.
ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ. ܘܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܢ. [6] ܡܢ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܩܝܗܘܢ. [7] ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܢܡܘܬ. ܒܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܡܘܬ.
ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ. [8] ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܐ. [9] ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܩܝܐ. [10] ܘܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ. ܐܫܬܢܝ. [11] ܐܬܚܛܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܚܠܦ

ܡܢܬܢ ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܩܢ. [10] ܢܛܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ
ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܬ ܣܒܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.
[11] ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܠܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ. [12] ܢܟܡܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܢ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܚܣܕ ܠܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܟ̈ܫܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܢ. [13] ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [14] ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܢ. ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ
ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. [15] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ. [16] ܐܝܟ ܛܢ̈ܦܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܘܒ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. [17] ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ
ܒܚܪܬܗ. [18] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. [19] ܒܨܥܪܐ
ܘܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܢܒܩܝܘܗܝ. ܕܢܕܥ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܢܒܩܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܣܥܪܐ. [20] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܨܥܪܢܐ ܢܚܝܒܝܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܣܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. [21] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܦܟ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܛܥܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. [22] ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐ̈ܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ
ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡ. [23] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܪܝ ܒܨܠܡܗ. [24] ܒܚܣܡܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. [25] ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ.
3 [1] ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ 3
ܢܣܝܢܐ. [2] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܫ̈ܛܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ. [3] ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. [4] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܢܩܘܢ. ܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ. [5] ܘܩܠܝܠ ܒܨܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܢܬܛܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ. [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܚܪ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. [7] ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܪܗܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܝܩܐ ܒܩܫܐ.
[8] ܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. [9] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܘܘܢ

ܡܢ ܡܥܩ̈ܠܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܗ. ܘܕܠܒܗ ܡܥܩܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ⁷ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ. ⁸ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ. ⁹ܥܠ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ. ¹⁰ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܢܐ
ܕܛܢܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܐ. ¹¹ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܪܛܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ ܚܘܣܘ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܝܟܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ. ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܩܛܠ
ܢܦܫܐ. ¹²ܠܐ ܬܛܢܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ¹⁴ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܩܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ¹⁵ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ¹⁶ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܐܘܗܝ. ܪܚܡܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ. ܘܩܝܡܘ
ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܒܡܢܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
2 ¹ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܠܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ 2
ܗܘ ܙܒܢܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ. ²ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܘܨܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܢ. ³ܘܟܕ ܕܥܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܐܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ⁴ܘܡܬܛܥܝܐ ܫܡܢ ܒܙܒܢ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ. ܘܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܪܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܠ̈ܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܩܝܪ ܥܠܘܗ.
⁵ܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܗܦܟ. ⁶ܬܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܬܦܢܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܢ. ⁷ܚܡܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܪܕܐ. ⁸ܢܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ
ܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܚ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܠ. ⁹ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܘ̈ܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ

ܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ¹⁷ܚܙܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܛܠ. ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܝ
72a ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ * ܠܥܘܠܡ. ¹⁸ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ̇. ²⁰ܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ̇.
ܚܦܛܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܪܗ̇. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܝܗ̇. ܐܝܕܝ
ܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܗ̇. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܒܗ̇ ܘܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ̇
ܘܠܒܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܝܗ̇. ²¹ܡܥ̈ܝ
73a *ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܢܝܬܗ̇ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ.
²²ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܝ ܐܓܪܐ. ܘܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܐܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ²³ܩܪܘܒܘ
ܠܘܬܝ ܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܘܬܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ²⁴ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܚܣܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ²⁵ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܗ̇.
73b ܩܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ *ܟܣܦܐ. ²⁶ܘܨܘܪܟܘܢ ܐܪܟܢܘ ܒܢܝܪܗ̇. ܘܬܩܒܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ̇. ²⁷ܚܙܘ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܝ ܒܗ̇
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ²⁸ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܝ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܗ̇. ²⁹ܬܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
73c ³⁰ܥܒܕܘ *ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܒܪܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܣܝܪܐ

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܀

M. Br. 14443

1 ¹ܪܚܡܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 1
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ. ²ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ³ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܡܟܣ ܠܣܟ̈ܠܐ. ⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܛܟܣܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
⁵ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ
ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܥܘܠܐ.
⁶ܪܚܡܬ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܙܕܟܐ ܠܓܕܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܗ

ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ¹⁵ܐܘܫܛ ܥܠ ܟܣܐ ܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܢܣܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ. ܘܢܣܟ ܥܠ ܝܣܘܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ.
¹⁶ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ.
ܘܐܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ *ܠܘܡܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ. ¹⁷ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ 71b
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ²²ܡܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܕܪܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܢܗ. ²³ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ *ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ 71c
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ²⁴ܘܢܫܪܪ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ. ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ²⁵ܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܐ. ²⁶ܝܬܒܝ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܫܟܝܡ. ²⁷ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ²⁸ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ *ܢܬܗܓܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܘܢܚܟܡ ܐܢܝ.. 71d
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܘܠܐ
51 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.. 51 ¹ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܘܐܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ²ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܪܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܬ ܦܓܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
*ܡܢ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܦܨܝܬܢܝ ܠܟ. ³ܘܦܨܝܬܢܝ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܕܚܢܢܟ. ܡܢ 72a
ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܬܢܝ ܕܣܩܘܒܠܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܨܝܬܢܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ⁴ܘܡܢ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܬܢܝ.
⁶ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܚܝܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ⁷ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܡܣܡܟܢܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܚܪܬ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘ ܘܠܐ. ⁸ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ *ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܕܡܦܨܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ. 72b
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ⁹ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܩܪܝܬ. ¹⁰ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ. ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ¹¹ܐܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܐܙܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܝ *ܐܫܡܥܢܝ. 72c
¹²ܘܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ
ܘܐܫܒܚ. ܘܐܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ¹³ܐܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܒܥܝܬ ܘܚܒܒܬܗ.
¹⁵ܕܪܫܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܒܥܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ¹⁶ܡܪܕܝܬܗ

ܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ . ³ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ . ܘܒܫܩܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ
69c ܡܫܡܫܐ . ⁴ܒܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ *ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܟܠܗ·
ܡܫܡܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ . ⁵ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܡܚܝܐ. ⁶ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܬܡܗ. ܒܩܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ⁷ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܢܒܐ . ⁸ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܟ ܢܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ . ⁹ܘܐܦ ܥܠ
69d ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪ. *ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ. ¹⁰ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܒܡܪ
ܢܩܒܐ . ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ . ¹¹ܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ· ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ . ¹²ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܡܪܘܬ . ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
70a ܐܝܬܘ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܡܟܢܗ ܘܡܠܐ *ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . ¹³ܙܒܘܠܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܗ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܣܬܪܗܝܢ ܡܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܟܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ¹⁴ܐܝܣܟܪ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܠܝ· ¹⁵ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܠܨܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ . ¹⁶ܕܢ ܡܟܝܟ
70b ܘܐܢܝܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ *ܕܐܡܪ .
50 ¹ܘܒܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܩܗ . ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪ ܢܚܢܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ . 50
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܛ ܘܡܠܐ . ²ܘܐܚܢܛܘ ܝܘܣܦ
ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ³ܘܒܟܘ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ . ⁴ܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ .
⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ. ܒܪ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ⁶ܐܝܟ
70c ܒܡܕܒ *ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܩܦܐ ܢܫܩ.
⁷ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ⁸ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ
ܕܫܒܠܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܒܩܐ ܡܛܠ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ
ܒܩܦܐ ܡܢܗܐ. ⁹ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܚܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܕܘܕܐ
70d ܕܫܒܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܦܪܣܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ *ܢܚܬܐ . ¹⁰ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܕܪܫܒ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܩܘܕܫܝ· ¹¹ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ. ¹²ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
71a ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ¹³ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ *ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ· ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ· ¹⁴ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ

*ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܚܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ²⁵ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ. 67d
48 48 ¹ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܢܚܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ̈ܐ.
²ܘܐܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ³ܒܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܐ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ⁴ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ.. ܘܗܘ *ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. 68a
⁵ܕܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ⁶ܡܩܒܠܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ⁷ܘܐܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁸ܘܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܒܚܐܪܘ. ⁹ܘܐܬܚܦܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ¹⁰ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
*ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ. 68b
¹¹ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܦܣܝܚ ܘܡܝܬ. ܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܚܝܐ. ¹²ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܦܩܕܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܢ. ¹³ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐ *ܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܠ ܡܢܗ. ¹⁴ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ 68c
ܒܪ ܦܬܚܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܐ. ¹⁵ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܥ
ܒܥܠ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܗܘܢ. ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܛܝܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ. ¹⁶ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܣܟ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ *ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܀ ¹⁷ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܐ. 68d
¹⁸ܒܩܡܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܒܥܩܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܝ: ܘܦܪܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ²⁰ܘܒܝܘܡܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܠ ܥܡܒ ܙܟܘܬܗ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ. ²¹ܘܐܒܕܪ *ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ 69a
ܡܣܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ²²ܘܡܬܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܢܚܬ· ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ·
ܕܫܦܝܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ²³ܘܡܬܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ²⁴ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܚܡܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܝ. ²⁵ܘܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܩܝܘܬܐ
49 *ܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ ܀ 49 ¹ܥܗܕܘ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ 69b
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܩܕܝ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ²ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
66b 47 1 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܩܘܡ ܕܗܘ 2 ܐܝܟܐ *ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܝܠܗ 47
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܝܐ. 3 ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ. 4 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
ܕܗܠܝܢ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
66c ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܩܪܝܐ *ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܢܝܐ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܬܢܝܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܗ. 9 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
66d ܩܘܡ *ܡܢܗܘܢ. 10 ܩܘܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ. 11 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ. 12 ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 13 ܘܐܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
67a ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܀ 14 ܒܥܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ *ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. 16 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.
17 ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ. 18 ܘܐܬܩܝܡ
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܝܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
67b ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ *ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ. 19 ܘܩܘܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܢ. 20 ܘܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
21 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ.
22 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ
67c ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ *ܕܐܬܦܩܕ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. 23 ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ
ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐܬܢܝܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. 24 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ

ܟܠܣܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܚܠܦܘܗ ⁘ [26] ܘܫܡܥ ܚܙܘܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܗܠܐ
46 ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܝܗܒܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܚܠܘܢ ܕܙܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ⁘ 46 [1] ܒܪܐ
ܕܝ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܐ.
65ᵈ *ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܝܣܦܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܡܘܬܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ. [2] ܡܠ ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ [3] ܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܟ
ܠܟܡܝܢ ܡܢܕܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ. [4] ܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
lacuna ܡܢ ܡܨܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ *ܩܕܡܝ. [5] ܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܐ ܐܝܟ. [6] ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ
ܒܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ. [7] ܘܒܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܠܡܢܡ ܒܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܠܡܘܦܟܘ ܒܢܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܗܠܘ ܝܬܐ
ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ. [8] ܘܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܐ
ܐܠܩܝ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܘܕܒܐ. [9] ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܬܘܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܬܦܘ ܥܠ
ܬܘܡܫܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܪܥܝܘ ܠܪܥܐ ܥܡܪܐ. [10] ܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܪܥܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܡܒ
ܕܥܠܡ ܢܡܘܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܩܘܢ. [11] ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܒܐ.
[12] ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܩܪܐ ܘܢܡܢܡܢ ܡܥܘܢ ܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. [13] ܘܪܐܡ ܠܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܡܬ ܢܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐܠܐ ܕܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܛܐ ܘܩܠܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ. [14] ܒܡܡܡܗ ܦܡܝ ܒܡܩܕܐ ܐܡܠܐ
ܕܦܡܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܡܒ. [16] ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܒ ܩܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܡܡܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܣܠܒܐ. [17] ܘܢܒܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܡܠܐ ܡܡܢܐ
66ᵃ ܐܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ. [18] ܬܠܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܝܬܘܒܐ
ܕܩܠܡܬܐ. [19] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܫܗ. ܐܡܘܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܡܢܝܚܘ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܒ ܠܐ ܢܡܝܒ. ܘܡܠܐ
ܒܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ [20] ܘܡܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܬܐܒ. ܐܡܬܐܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗ

ܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܫܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ. ²² ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܝܚ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ²³ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ·
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. *ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ 64b
45 ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. 45 ¹ ܘܐܬܢܣܚ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
² ܡܪܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ³ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ⁴ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ⁵ ܘܦܪܫܘ 64c
ܠܦܠܓܘ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܦܠܓܗ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܫܘ. ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
⁶ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ⁷ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܪܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘ. ⁸ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. *¹⁵ ܘܫܡܥ 64d
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܠܡܫܬܘܫܘ ܘܠܦܠܓܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘ ܒܫܡܗ. ¹⁶ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܠܡܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܫܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ¹⁸ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
*ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 65a
¹⁹ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ²⁰ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ.
²² ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ *ܒܫܡܝܐ. 65b
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ²³ ܐܦ ܦܫܩܘ
ܒܪ ܠܚܝܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
²⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ *ܠܠܗܘܢ. ²⁵ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ 65c

62c ܡܫܚܢ ܚܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܩܕܡ ܚܘܡܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܩܡ. 4 ܐܝܟ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܚܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܒܠܗܝܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܥܘܪ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ. 5 ܪܒ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ. ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. 6 ܘܣܗܪܐ
ܩܐܡ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܩܨܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ. 7 ܡܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ̈
62d *ܕܥܐ̈ܕܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܣܪ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ. 8 ܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܕܬ.
ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ
ܒܪܩܝܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 9 ܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. 10 ܒܡܠܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܒܢܛܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܘܢ. 44 1 ܘܐܫܒܚ 44
63a ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 2 ܣܓܝ *ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 3 ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. 4 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܕܥܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. 5 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܐ
ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. 6 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ. 7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
63b ܐܝܩܪܐ. *ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: 8 ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܡܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ. 10 ܒܪܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ. 11 ܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܛܘܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܩܝܡܗܘܢ. 12 ܩܐܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
63c ܒܥܒܪܐ *ܛܒܐ. 13 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܛܫܐ. 14 ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܩܒܪܘ. ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ.
15 ܘܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܥܕܬܐ ✣ 17 ܢܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܕܪܗ ܫܠܝܡ.
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܟܢܐ.
63d ܘܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܦܢܐ. 18 ܒܩܝܡܐ *ܕܥܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܩܝܡ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܪܒ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. 19 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܡܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. 20 ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ. ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܗܝܡܢ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
64a ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܡܣܓܝܘ *ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܙܪܥܗ

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ¹¹ܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܚܝܢܘ
61a ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ *¹²ܐܬܟܫܦ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠܗ
42 ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ. 42 ⁹ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ̈ ܛܡܝܪ
61b ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܡܢ ܨܦܬܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܫܢܬܗ. *ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܛܢܦ. ¹⁰ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܫܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ
ܠܒܥܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ¹¹ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢ. ܘܚܣܕܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
61c ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܥܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ. ܐܬܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ *ܠܡܚܙܝܘ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ¹²ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܢܬܟ.
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܥܩܘܒܐ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ
ܣܣܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀ ¹⁵ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܛܠ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ
61d *ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ¹⁶ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܕܢܚ
ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ¹⁷ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ. ܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ. ܕܐܚܝܕ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁸ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
62a ܕܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ *ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. ¹⁹ܘܓܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ. ܘܓܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܣ̈ܝܬܐ. ²⁰ܘܠܐ
ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܪܐܙ
ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ²¹ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ²²ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܬܩܝܢ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ²³ܘܚܕ
62b ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ *ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ²⁴ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܬܐ. ²⁵ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܓܝ
43 ܙܘܓܝ. ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܥ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀ 43 ²ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ³ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܛܗܪܐ

ܣܚܠܚܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܛܪ ܗܘ ܡܚܡܐ. 17 ܘܛܝ̈ܒܬܐ
ܘܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ. ܘܛܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܩܝܡܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܣܝܡܬܐ. 18 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܣܝܡܬܐ. 19 ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. 20 ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܛܒ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. 21 ܐܒܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܙܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ. 22 ܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. 23 ܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. 24 ܐܚܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ.
25 ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܪܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ. 26 ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ. ܐܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܒܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܦܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
60a *ܐܟܘܬܗ̇. 27 ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪ
ܗܘ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ❖ 28 ܒܪܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܝܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܒ
ܠܡܫܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܛܒ ܠܡܡܬ. 29 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܐܪ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ. ܡܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܢ̈ܐ
ܓܪ̈ܓܬܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ. 30 ܒܦܘܡܗ
60b *ܘܢܣܗܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ. 41 1 ܐܘ 41
ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܬ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܫܠܐ ܘܡܨܠܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ
ܬܦܢܘܩܐ ❖ 2 ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܛܒ ܐܢܬ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
60c *ܠܡܣܝܒܪ. 3 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ. 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ. 6 ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗ ܢܬܥܩܪ
60d ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. 7 ܠܐܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ *ܪܛܢܝܢ ܢܠܘܛܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܝܛܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 8 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܐ. ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖ 9 ܐܢ ܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ. [25] ܛܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܛܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠ ܛܒܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܢ.
[26] ܪܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ.
59a ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܘܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܐ. ܘܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܕܡܐ *ܘܥܢܒܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ· ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܬܐ. [27] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܛܒܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ.
ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ. [28] ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܘܒܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܥܩܪܝ. ܒܥܕܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܕܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ. [29] ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. [30] ܚܝܘܬ ܫܢܐ. ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܚܘܘܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ
59b ܠܡܘܒܕܘ *ܠܚܛܝܐ. [31] ܘܟܕ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܣܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. [32] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. [33] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܛܒܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܠܙܒܢܗ ܡܬܬܩܢ. [34] ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܫܒܚܘ.
59c [35] ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ *ܕܡܪܝܐ. 40 [1] ܙܘܥܐ 40
ܪܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܝܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ.
[2] ܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܣܟܝܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. [3] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ
ܘܩܛܡܐ. [4] ܡܢ ܡܠܒܫ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
59d *[5] ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܛܢܢܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܘܕܘܚܠܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܒܗܘܢ· ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
[6] ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܪܒܐ. [7] ܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܡ. ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. [8] ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܣܪܐ ܙܘܥܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܥܦܝܦܝܢ. [11] ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
lacuna *ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ. [12] ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܬܚܛܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܩܝܡ. [13] ܢܟܣܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܢܓܒܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ:
[14] ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ. [15] ܘܫܒܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܠܥܩܪܘܗܝ ܫܢ ܕܫܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܥܝܥܐ [16] ܘܐܝܟ

*ܕܒܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 57b
39 39 ¹ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܩܐ. ²ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܒܦܬܓܡܝ
ܢܥܘܠ. ³ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ.
⁴ܘܒܝܢܬ *ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܒܝܢܬ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ. ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ 57c
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܛܒ ܘܒܝܫ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܒܩܐ. ⁵ܘܠܒܗ ܢܣܡ ܠܡܩܕܡܘ.
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ. ܢܦܝܣ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ⁶ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܗܘ
ܢܒܥ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ *ܒܨ̈ܠܘܬܗ. ⁷ܗܘ ܢܬܪܥܐ 57d
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܒܥܡܛ̈ܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ. ⁸ܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ⁹ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܐ ܫܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܒܪܬ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ. ¹⁰ܚܟܡܬܗ ܬܬܢܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܐܡܪ
ܩܗܠܐ. ¹¹ܐܢ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܐܠܦ *ܢܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ 58a
¹²ܐܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ.
¹³ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܚܘ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܢܕܘܦ ܪܝܚܟܘܢ. ¹⁴ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ
ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܩܛܪܬܐ ܬܕܦܝܢ. ¹⁵ܐܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ
*ܐܚܕܐ. ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܗܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ 58b
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ¹⁶ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܛܒ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
¹⁷ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
*ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ 58c
ܦܪܩ ܠܗ. ¹⁸ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܒܨܝܘ.
¹⁹ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܛܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
²⁰ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܩܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ.
²²ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ. ²³ܗܟܢܐ
ܪ̈ܘܓܙܗ *ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܚܐ. ²¹ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ 58d

ܚܝܐ . [15] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܣܪ *ܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܀ 55d
[16] ܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ . ܘܢܒܐܠ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܪܬܗ . [17] ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܡܡܪܪܬܐ ܠܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ . ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ . ܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ . [18] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ . [19] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ . *ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ 56a
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ .
[20] ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܒܟ ܠܬܘܩܦܐ . [21] ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܪ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐ
ܕܡܝܬ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܠܟ
ܡܢܝܐ *ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ . [22] ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ . ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ 56b
ܘܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ . [23] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ . ܘܐܬܒܝܐ
ܥܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ . [24] ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ .
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܟܡ . [25] ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܟܡ ܐܚܝܕ
ܚܪܒܐ ܘܦܕܢܐ . ܕܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ . ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܥܡ *ܒܢܝ 56c
ܬܘܪܐ . [26] ܘܠܒܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܕܝܘܗ . ܘܫܗܪܗ ܠܡܦܩܚ ܬܒܪܘܗ .
[27] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ . ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܪܢܐ . ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܒܫܝܢܐ . ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܠܝܢ . [28] ܠܡܫܟܢ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܐܢܐ . ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܦܚܝܢ
ܒܡܫܪܗ . ܘܦܝܓ *ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ . 56d
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܪܗ ܬܒܪܝ ܚܣܘܟܘܗܝ . [29] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܚܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܥܠ ܓܝܓܠܐ . ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܐܢܐ . ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܩ̈ܛܝܢ ܥܠ
ܚܕܝܘ . [30] ܘܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܦܠܝܢ ܛܝܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܦܣܩ .
ܘܠܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ . ܘܫܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܦܝܘ ܐܬܘܢܗ . [31] ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ *ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ 57a
ܡܬܚܟܡ . [32] ܘܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ . [33] ܒܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ . ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ .
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ . ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ . ܘܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ . [34] ܡܛܠ

54b ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܠܒܟ، ܘܐܢ *ܡܬܬܠܛ ܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ
ܡܬܬܠܛ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܐܒ ܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܒ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܟ ܀ [14] ܠܒܗ ܕܓܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܝܐ. [15] ܘܥܡ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܨܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
54c [16] ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀ [18] ܡܢܗ ܛܒܐ ܟܠ. *ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ.
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. [19] ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܚܟܡ. [20] ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܘܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܬܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ. [22] ܐܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. [23] ܘܐܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [24] ܘܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܥ ܒܘܣܡܐ.
54d *ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ. [26] ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܪܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܩܐܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ [27] ܒܪܝ ܒܚܝܝܟ ܢܣܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܠܗ̇. [28] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܐܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܛܒܝܐ. [29] ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ̇ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. [30] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ
55a *ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܗܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ. [31] ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܕܙܗܝܪ ܡܘܣܦ ܚܝܐ.
38 [1] ܝܩܪ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ 38
ܒܪܝܗܝ. [2] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܟܡ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ ܪܫܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
55b ܢܬܝܩܪ ܀ [4] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ *ܒܪܐ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ
ܢܡܐܣ ܒܗܘܢ. [5] ܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [6] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ.
[7] ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܐܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. [8] ܘܐܦ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܣܡܢ ܒܣܡܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. [9] ܒܪܝ ܐܦ
55c ܒܟܘܪܗܢܟ ܨܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܐܣܐ. [10] ܐܥܒܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܢܝܐܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܟ. [12] ܘܐܦ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܒ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܩܐ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
[14] ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ

ܒܥܒܕܝܟ. [13] ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܬܟ.
* [14] ܡܠܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܟ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܟ ܗܝܟܠܟ. [15] ܐܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ 52d
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܝܫ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝ
ܒܫܡܟ. [16] ܗܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܢܒܝܝܟ ܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.
[17] ܘܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܕܥܠ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ *ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ [18] ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ 53a
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܟܪܣܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ.
[19] ܚܟܐ ܛܥܡ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ. [20] ܠܒܐ
ܥܩܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܩܬܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܣܝܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
[22] ܟܠ ܕܟܪ ܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܛܒܢ.
[24] ܕܩܢܐ ܡܩܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. *ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ 53b
ܘܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܚܬܗ. [25] ܐܬܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܝܓܐ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܢܚ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ. [26] ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܙܪܝܙ
ܛܠܝܐ. ܕܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
37 ܠܐܬܪ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܡܒܝܬ. 37 [1] ܘܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܡܬ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ
ܪܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܪܚܡܐ. [2] ܘܠܐ ܥܩܬܐ *ܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ 53c
ܣܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܡܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ. [4] ܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. [5] ܗܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܙܝܢܐ.
[6] ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܢܝܢܟ. [7] ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ *ܒܠܚܘܕ. [8] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ 53d
ܛܪ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܕܥ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ
ܡܡܠܟ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܦܨܐ ܒܩܠܐ. [9] ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܛܒܐ ܗܝ
ܐܘܪܚܟ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܕܒܪܟ. [10] ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܚܣܡܟ.
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܚܣܡ ܛܫܝ. [11] ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܝܬܗ. ܘܥܡ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܥܡ ܬܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܓܘܪܬܗ. ܘܥܡ *ܡܙܒܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܗ. 54a
ܐܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ܘܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ
ܣܥܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ. [12] ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ. ܕܝܕܥ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ

ܘܚܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܚ ܬܚܘܡ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܗܘ. ⁶ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁷ܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ
51b ܠܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ *ܢܬܛܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ⁸ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ. ⁹ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܢܬܩܘܡ
ܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ¹¹ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܪܚܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ¹⁰ܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
51c ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܙܦ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܥܐ *ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ. ¹²ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܬܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ¹³ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. ¹⁴ܒܐܠܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡܥ. ¹⁵ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܒܟܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ. ¹⁶ܡܪܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ *ܥܒܪܐ ܡܛܝܐ. ¹⁷ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܡܟ̈ܢܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܝܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܒܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ. ¹⁸ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܟܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪܓ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܩ ܚܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܐܟܙܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܥܡܡܐ
ܢܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܕܣܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܫ̈ܝܥܐ
52a ܢܬܒܪܘܢ *ܢܬܬܒܪ. ¹⁹ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܢܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
²⁰ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܨܘܪܐ.
36 ¹ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ²ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܟ. 36
52b ³ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܟ *ܒܥܡܡܐ. ⁴ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܒܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ. ⁵ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ. ⁶ܚܕܬ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܒܫ
ܐܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ⁷ܐܥܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܐܫܘܕ ܚܡܬܐ. ܐܒܥܕ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܚܒܠ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ⁸ܐܚܒ ܩܨܐ ܘܥܗܕ ܩܝܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
52c ܐܢܬ. ⁹ܒܪܘܓܙܐ *ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܢܦܠܛ. ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܐܒܕܢܐ. ¹⁰ܬܒܪ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܣܢ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ¹¹ܟܢܘܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒ̈ܛܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܚܣܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
¹²ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܘܟܪܟ.

ܚܠܡܘ ܢܫܦ ܪܘܚܐ . ܐܘ ܩܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . [5]ܥܠ ܢܚ̈ܫܐ ܘܩܨ̈ܡܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ . ܘܦܢܘܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ . [6]ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
49d ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ *ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ . ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܟ .
[7]ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܛܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܡܣܒܪܗܘܢ . [8]ܕܠܐ ܟܕܒܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ .
[9]ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܣܓܝ . ܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ . [10]ܘܠܐ ܢܣܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ . ܘܕܢܣܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ . [11]ܣܓܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒ
50a ܢܦܫܗ . ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ *ܒܝܬ ; [12]ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܦܫܛܬ . ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ . [13]ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ . [15]ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ . ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܟܠ . ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܡܘܟܐ . [16]ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܚܒ̈ܘܗܝ . ܡܓܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ . ܘܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ . ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ
50b ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܗܪܐ . *ܘܡܣܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠ . [17]ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ . ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ . [18]ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ . ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ . [19]ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܟܣ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ . ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ .
50c [20]ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ *ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ . [21]ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ . ܘܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܐܫܕ . [22]ܘܩܛܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܐ ܐܫܕ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ . ܕܢܟܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܚܒܪܗ . ܘܗܘ
ܡܦܩܠ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ . [23]ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܬܪ . ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܘ ܐܠܐ
50d ܠܩܠܐ ܡܓܢܐ . [24]ܚܕ *ܡܨܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܛ . ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ . [25]ܕܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ . ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ . [26]ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܦܟ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ .
35 ܨܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ . ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܨܘܡܗ . 35 [1]ܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܘܩܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
51a ܠܢܦܫܗ . [2]ܦܪܥ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ * ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܘܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܡܘܢܐ . [3]ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ . ܘܚܘܣܝܐ
ܣܓܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܥܘܠܐ . [4]ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ . [5]ܡܛܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ⁸ܒܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܬܒܐ ܘܐܪܬܠ. ⁹ܚܙܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܘܦܩܚ.
ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ¹⁰ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ *ܐܬܪ. ¹¹ܒܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ 48b
ܦܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܪܐ. ¹²ܚܙܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܪ.
ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܦܩܚ ܘܟܪܗ ܗܢܘ ܦܢܐܗ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܢ. ¹³ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܪܐ. ܠܟܠܡܟܡܬܗ ܟܘܠ ܟܒܝܪܘܬܗ. ¹⁴ܠܟܠܡܟܠ
ܟܒܝܪ ܐܠܗܝ *ܛܠܐ. ܘܠܟܠܡܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܡܟܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ¹⁵ܗܟܢ ܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܢ
ܠܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܡܟܠ ܚܝ. ¹⁶ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܛܘܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܘܒܐ ܦܩܕܗ
ܡܢ ܦܐܬ. ¹⁸ܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܙܘܥܐ *ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. 48d
¹⁹ܚܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܥܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܝܢ ²⁰ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܢܥܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܫܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ.
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܦܢܝܗ. ²¹ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܗܝ. ²²ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ
ܡܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ²³ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ *ܚܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ 49a
ܐܪܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ⁖ ²⁴ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ²⁵ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܢܝܗ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ²⁷ܫܠܡ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܩܝܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܒܗܝܟܠ. ²⁸ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ *ܐܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ²⁹ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ 49b
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܒܢ ܒܗ. ³⁰ܐܦ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ. ³¹ܐܦ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܒܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܦܫܘܗܝ
34 ܢܫܡܫ ܠܟܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. 34 ¹ܕܟܠ ܡܢܫܡܬܐ
ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. *ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܡܬܐ. ²ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܚܝ 49c
ܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ³ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠܡܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܦܐ. ⁴ܘܡܢ ܪܫ

46c ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܡܪܐ. *ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ²⁸ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ²⁹ ܟܐܒܐ
ܘܡܫܬܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ³⁰ ܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܡܩܦܚ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ. ³¹ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܘܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܡ ܥܡܗ. ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܣܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܐ
46d ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 32 ¹ ܪܒܐ ܐܣܟܡܘܟ 32
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܒܪܝܫ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܚܘܪ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܣܬܡܟ. ² ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܣܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܩܒܠ
47a ܐܝܩܪܐ. ⁴ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ *ܡܫܩ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܒܠܐ
ܥܕܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܟܡ. ⁵ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܝܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܙܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ⁶ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ⁹ ܒܝܬ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܪܒ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܗ. ¹¹ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ
47b ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܠ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. *ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܟ.
¹² ܘܬܡܢ ܪܢܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ¹³ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܒܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܕܕܚܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ. ¹⁶ ܕܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ.
47c ¹⁷ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ *ܦܠܛ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܓܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ¹⁸ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ. ¹⁹ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܐ ܠܗ. ²⁰ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܘܥܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܬܬܩܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ²¹ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠ
47d ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܩܠܐ. ²² ܘܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪ. ²³ ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ *ܛܪ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ²⁴ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ.
33 ¹ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ 33
ܘܢܦܠܛܝܘܗܝ. ⁵ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ
48a ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗ. ⁶ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܬܘܩ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܕܣܟܠܐ. *ܕܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܨܘܠܐ. ⁷ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫ.

31 31 ¹ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܝܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ. ܘܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܫܢܬܗ. *² ܪܢܝܐ 45a
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ. ܘܡܪܥܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܫܢܬܐ. ³ ܥܡܠ ܥܬܝܪܐ
ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ ܦܘܢܩܐ. ⁴ ܥܡܠ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܚܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܟܐ. ⁵ ܕܪܚܡ
ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܙܟܐ. ܘܕܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܥܐ. ⁶ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
45b ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܦܨܝܘ ܐܝܟ *ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܨܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ. ⁷ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ. ⁸ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܐ. ⁹ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ. ¹⁰ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ
45c ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ *ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܠܡܚܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܘܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐܫ. ¹¹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܛܘܒܗ. ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܩܗܠܐ. ¹² ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܘܩ ܠܗ. ¹³ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ
45d ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܪܕܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ *ܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܐ
ܕܡܥܐ. ¹⁴ ܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܒܨܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܛ ܐܝܕܟ.
¹⁵ ܕܥ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ. ¹⁶ ܠܥܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܪܓܝܓ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠ. ¹⁷ ܐܪܦܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ¹⁸ ܘܡܢ
ܬܬܒ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ. ܠܐ ܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ ܡܢܐ
46a ܣܦܩ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܢܚ. ܟܐܒܐ *ܘܫܘܗܪܐ
ܡܥܝܐ ܘܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܥܐ. ²⁰ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ.
²¹ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܩܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ⁘
²² ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܐ ܒܝ. ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܟܚ
46b ܡܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܦܝܛ. ܘܟܠ *ܟܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ.
²³ ܚܠܝܐ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
²⁵ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܓܢܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܡܪܐ. ²⁶ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܚܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܒܚܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
²⁷ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܟܝܠܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ

43c ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ *ܗܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܨܥܬ
ܐܝܬ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
30 ¹ܘܢܚܪ ܒܪܗ ܢܚܘܪ ܐܩܛܘܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ²ܐܪܐܪ
ܒܪܗ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܗ. ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ. ³ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ
ܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ. ⁴ܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
43d ܘܡܠܟ *ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ⁵ܒܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ
ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܒܗ. ⁶ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ. ⁷ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ⁸ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
44a ܘܒܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ⁹ܐܪܥ ܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ *ܬܬܦܠܓ.
¹⁰ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܥܠܝܗ. ¹¹ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܙ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ¹²ܒܡܫ ܩܡܘ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܥܒܕ
ܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ. ¹³ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܝ
44b ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ *ܢܬܦܠܓ. ¹⁴ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܩܘܢܗ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ.
¹⁵ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁶ܠܗܘ
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܛܠܐ. ¹⁷ܘܫܒܚ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ. ¹⁸ܛܒܬܐ
44c ܘܡܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ. *ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܐ.
¹⁹ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܢܚܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ. ²⁰ܡܢܐ
ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ²¹ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ.
44d ²²ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ. *ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܦܩܕܬ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ²³ܦܩܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ²⁴ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ²⁵ܟܠ
ܛܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘ.

42a * ܠܦܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ̇. 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܚܢܢ. 5 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܠܒܢ ܒܪ ܢܚܘܪ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. 6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܐ ܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܢܐ.

42b 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܫܩܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܙܠܘ ܪܥܘ. 8 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ. 9 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܬ ܪܚܝܠ ܥܡ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇. 10 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬ ܠܒܢ ܐܚܘܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ.

42c ܩܪܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܥܓܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ. ܘܐܫܩܝ ܠܥܢܐ. 11 ܘܢܫܩܗ̇ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܐ. 12 ܘܚܘܝܗ̇ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܕܐܚܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܕܒܪܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܪܦܩܐ. ܘܪܗܛܬ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇. 13 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܬܗ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. 14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܒܪܡ ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ ܐܢܬ.

42d ܘܝܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. 15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ * ܕܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܬܦܠܚܢܝ ܡܓܢ. ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܓܪܟ. 18 ܘܪܚܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܚܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܟ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ. 19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܛܒ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܒ ܥܡܝ.

43a 20 * ܘܦܠܚ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܚܝܠ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܒܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܝ. 22 ܘܟܢܫ ܠܒܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܥܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܗ.

43b 24 * ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ ܠܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ. 25 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܒܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ. 26 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܒܬܐ. 27 ܫܠܡ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ. 28 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ.

40c ²ܥܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ *ܪܙܐ. ܘܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ.
³ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ.
⁵ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗ ܩܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ.
⁶ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ⁷ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ
40d ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ⁸ܐܦܢ *ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
⁹ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ¹⁰ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܗ. ¹¹ܪܙܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
41a *ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠ. ¹²ܠܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܝܬ. ܘܠܝ ܠܬܪܘܨܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ¹³ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁴ܒܥܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁵ܒܥܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
41b ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ *ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܩܫܘܢ. ¹⁷ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ¹⁸ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܠܐ. ¹⁹ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ²⁰ܘܥܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ.
41c ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ *ܕܡܪܝܐ. ²¹ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ²²ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ²³ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ. ²⁴ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
41d ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ *ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܝܐ. ²⁵ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ²⁶ܐܘܕܥ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚ. 29 ¹ܦܪܫ ܚܫܐ ܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. 29
ܡܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ²ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ³ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ

27 ܒܓܘܒܐ *ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. 27 ¹ܡܛܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ 39a
ܕܣܓܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܚܛܘܢ. ܡܕܪܟ ܠܡܣܓܝܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܣܓܐ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ²ܟܕ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܒܝܢܝ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܐ. ܡܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܙܒܘܢܐ ܡܬܥܡܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ³ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܩܦ
ܡܠܟ. ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܝܬܟ. ⁴ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ *ܢܦܠ. 39b
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ❖ ⁶ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܟܪ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ⁸ܐܢ ܐܬܒܥ
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܬܕܪܟܝܗ. ܘܬܠܒܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
⁹ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܢܣܗܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ. ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗ
ܐܬܝܐ. ¹⁰ܐܪܝܐ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܟܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܗܐ. *¹²ܒܝܬ 39c
ܣܟܠܐ ܠܙܒܢ ܢܛܪ. ܘܒܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ¹¹ܡܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ.
¹³ܡܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܓܘܚܟܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ.
¹⁴ܡܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܡܙܩܦܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܩܐ ❖
¹⁶ܒܝܬ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܓܪ ܐܪܚܐ. ܕܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ
ܡܘܒܕ *ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ¹⁷ܢܛܪ 39d
ܣܪܝܪ. ܘܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ
ܒܬܪܗ. ¹⁸ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ
ܕܪܚܡܟ. ¹⁹ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܦܪܚܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܕܝܘܗܝ. ²⁰ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܐ *ܘܐܝܟ 40a
ܨܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ. ²¹ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܚܒܫܘ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ. ܘܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܐܝܬ
ܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܕܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܦܣܩ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ²²ܕܪܡܙ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕ. ²⁴ܣܢܐ ܣܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܢܝܘܗܝ
ܘܢܠܘܛܝܘܗܝ. ²⁵ܕܫܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܪܫܗ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ
ܠܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ²⁶ܘܕܚܦܪ ܓܘܡܨܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ. ܘܕܦܠܘ
*ܦܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܐܚܕ. ²⁷ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܗܦܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ 40b
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ²⁹ܒܙܚܐ ܘܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܘܢܩܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ³⁰ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܐܦ
28 ܐܠܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܕ ܠܗܝܢ. 28 ¹ܕܢܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܩܡܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ.

37c ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ *ܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܗ. [11] ܚܙܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܚܢܬܐ
ܘܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ. [12] ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܙܪܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܢܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܚܣܡܘ. [14] ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܢܐ
37d ܐܝܬܝܗ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܠܗ *ܕܟܬܒ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ. [15] ܛܥܡܬܐ ܟܠ
ܛܥܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. [16] ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܒܠܒܗ. [17] ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ [18] ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܛܠ.
38a *ܬܠܝ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ [19] ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܢܐܝܢ. [20] ܒܟܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܒܡܩܒܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ. [21] ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ. [22] ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ
38b ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܀ [23] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ *ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. [24] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ.
[25] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. [26] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
38c ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܒܗ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܢܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܗܟܝܠ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. [27] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܢܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.
38d ܒܬܪܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ *ܣܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. [28] ܟܠ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܩܢܝ ܠܗܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܩܚ ܐܬܦܠܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܘܐܬܩܢܝ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ. [29] ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ

ܘܠܡܢ ܐܬܕܡܐ. ¹²ܪܝܫ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܪܝܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܕܒܩܘ ܒܗ̇. ܐܣܘܪܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܦܘܗ̇. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇. 36a
¹³ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ¹⁴ܟܠ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ¹⁵ܠܝܬ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ
ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ¹⁶ܛܒ ܠܡܥܡܪ
ܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ *ܕܠܡܥܡܪ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ 36b
ܒܝܫܐ. ¹⁷ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܘܟܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܗ̇.
ܘܐܘܟܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܩܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܀ ¹⁸ܒܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܝܬܒ ܒܥܠܗ̇
ܘܡܬܐܢܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܬܐܢܚ. ¹⁹ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܦܣܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ²⁰ܐܝܟ ܡܣܩܬܐ
ܕܚܠܐ *ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ̇ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܘܬ 36c
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ²¹ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܪܓ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܟܣ̈ܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܓ ܠܗ̇. ²²ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܒܗܬܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ²³ܣܥܘܪܐ
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܦܫܝܠܐ ܕܐ̈ܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ.
*ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇. ²⁴ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. 36d
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ. ²⁵ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ. ²⁶ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ. ܦܣܘܩ
26 ܡܢܗ̇ ܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܘܫܪܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ. 26 *¹ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ 37a
ܠܒܥܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܢܬܥܦܦ ܐܝܟ. ³ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܬܡܝܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܛܒ̈ܘܬܗ ܬܬܠ...
²ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܨܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇. ܘܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ.
⁴ܐܢ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ. ܠܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ. ܘܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܢܗܝܪ̈ܝܢ. ⁵ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܙܥ ܠܒܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܐܝ *ܕܚܠܬ. ܛܘܥܝܐ 37b
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀ ⁷ܢܝܪܐ
ܡܫܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ⁸ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܘܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܥܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܨܥܪܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ. ⁹ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܥ̈ܝܢܝܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢܝܗ̇ ܬܬܝܕܥ. ¹⁰ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܨܝܦܬܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܡܫܬ ܠܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܩܪܬ. ¹⁷ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ ܫܪܬ
*ܦܩܪܐ. ܘܦܐܪܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ. ¹⁹ ܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠ 34c
ܕܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܝ ܣܒܥܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ²⁰ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܚܠܐ. ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܟܐ. ²¹ ܐܟܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܟܦܢܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܫܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܨܗܘܢ ܠܝ. ²² ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ. ܘܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ
ܢܚܛܘܢ ܀ ²³ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ. *ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ²⁵ ܕܡܠܝܐ 34d
ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܠܠܬܐ. ²⁶ ܕܡܣܦܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܬ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܨܕܐ. ²⁷ ܕܡܫܦܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܚܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܛܦܐ. ²⁸ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܗ̇
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ̇. ²⁹ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. *ܘܡܠܟܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ³⁰ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ 35a
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ. ³¹ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܫܩܐ ܓܢܬܝ
ܘܐܪܘܐ ܡܫܪܒܝ. ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܢܗܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܝܡܐ ܀ ³² ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܢܗܪ. ܘܐܘܕܥܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܚܩܐ.
³³ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܘܕ. ܘܐܫܒܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
25 ¹ ܬܠܬ ܨܒܝܢ *ܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܫܦܝܪܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ 35b 25
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ
ܟܕ ܫܘܝܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ² ܬܠܬ ܙܢܝܢ ܣܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܣܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܝܝܗܘܢ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܓܐܝܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܟܕܒܐ. ܘܣܒܐ ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܣܢܐ ܡܥܝܐ: ³ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܟܚܝܗ̇
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܟ. ⁴ ܡܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. *ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ. 35c
⁵ ܡܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܣܒܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܠܡܝܩܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ⁶ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܕܣܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ⁷ ܬܫܥ
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܠܒܝ ܚܫܒܬ. ܘܥܣܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܢܐܘܗܝ. ⁸ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ *ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܕܠܫܢܗ 35d
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܠ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ. ⁹ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܪ
ܡܫܡܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܪܘ ܒܣܘܟܐ. ¹¹ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢ ܥܠ *ܕܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ. 33a
[20] ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ.
[21] ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܬܦܪܥ. [22] ܘܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܠܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. [23] ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ *ܒܒܥܠܗ ܥܘܠܬܗ. ܘܬܠܬ ܕܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܬ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ 33b
ܐܘܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ. [24] ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܦܩ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܣܥܘܪܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܝܢ. [25] ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܘܟܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ.
[26] ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܚܣܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܛܐ. [27] ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܝܬ
ܕܛܒ *ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. 33c
24 [1] ܚܟܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܓܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܝܩܪ.
[2] ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܬܫܬܒܚ.
[3] ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. [4] ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܫܪܝ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ. [5] ܚܘܕܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܕܬ *ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܟܬ. [6] ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ 33d
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܬܒܝܠ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ.
[7] ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܫܪܐ. [8] ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܐܫܪ ܠܝ. ܘܒܝܥܩܘܒ
ܫܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܪܬ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [9] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܐܥܒܪ. [10] ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ *ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܬ. ܘܗܟܢ 34a
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܡܬ. [11] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܪܝܢܝ ܐܢܝܚܢܝ.
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܗܘܐ. [12] ܘܐܫܪܝܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܒܡܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܩܪܬ. [13] ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܠܒܢܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ. [14] ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ *ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ 34b
ܕܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ. [15] ܐܝܟ ܩܘܢܡܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ
ܐܦܘܚܬ ܪܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܘܢܛܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܘܦܚ ܪܝܚܐ. [16] ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܡܬܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܣܘܟܝ.

ܡܫܟܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܕܗ. [27]ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܡܟ ܢܛܪ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ
31c ܢܬܒܢܐ. *ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܟ ܕܣܓܝ. 23 [1] ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ 23
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ. [2]ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. [3]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ
ܣܘܪܚܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܠܦ. [4]ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܟܘ
31d ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܣܓܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ *ܕܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܐܚܕ ܐܟܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܦ. [6]ܘܥܕܪܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܒܗ. [7]ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܩܪܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ.. ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. [8]ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ
ܬܣܒ ܫܘܚܕܐ. ܡܥܘܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܥܩܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. [9]ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܨ
32a ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. [10]ܫܬ *ܫܢܝܢ ܙܪܘܥ
ܐܪܥܟ. ܘܟܢܘܫ ܥܠܠܬܗ. [11]ܘܒܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܘܐܪܦܝܗ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܙܪܥ. ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ. ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܡܟ ܘܠܙܝܬܟ. [12]ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܟ
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ. ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܬܘܪܟ ܘܚܡܪܟ. ܘܢܬܢܦܫ ܒܪ
32b ܐܡܬܟ *ܘܬܘܬܒܐ. [13]ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ. ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܗܕܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ. [14]ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܥܐܕܐ. [15]ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܬܛܪ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܛܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ
32c ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ.
[15] ...ܕܚܨܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܬܙܪܥ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܬܟܢܫ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ. [16]ܬܠܬ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܝܟ. ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ. [17]ܘܠܐ ܬܕܒܚ ܥܠ
32d ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ *ܕܕܒܚܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܝ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
[18]ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܪܥܟ ܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢܗ ܢܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܚܝܕ. [19]ܘܠܐ ܬܒܫܠ

ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܘܝܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ. 6ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܒ̈ܟܝܐ. ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ̇.
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ. 7ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܒܩ
ܚܨ̈ܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܣܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܝܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ
30a *ܥܡܝܩܬܐ: 8ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦ
ܠܣܟܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܓܡܪ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. 11ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ
ܒܟܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܒܟܝ
ܒܟܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ. ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ.
30b 12ܟܠܗ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ *ܕܣܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. 13ܥܡ ܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܘܥܡ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܠܐ
ܬܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܙܕܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܐܫ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܛܢܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܬܛܢܦ. ܐܙܕܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܫܛܝܘܬܗ
ܘܣܟܠܘܬܗ. 14ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܝܩܝܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ.
30c 15ܚܠܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܩܠ. ܡܢ *ܕܬܬܚܒܪ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ
ܣܟܠܐ. 16ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢܗ. 17ܠܒܐ
ܣܡܝܟܐ ܒܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܣ̈ܦܐ ܡܪ̈ܩܥܬܐ.
18ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܫܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
30d ܠܡܩܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ *ܢܡܟܝܟ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܒܡܚ̈ܫܒܬܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܩܘܡ ܒܕܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܩܡ. 19ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ
ܪܓܝܫܘܬܐ. 20ܕܫܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܥܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܚܣܕ ܠܪܚܡܗ
ܡܒܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ. 21ܥܠ ܪܚܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠ. ܘܐܢ ܬܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ
ܬܦܘܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܗ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܦܢ *ܬܦܩܘܕ ܡܠܬܐ
31a ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. 22ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܚܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܪܐܙܐ.
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ. 23ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܛܘܒ̈ܬܗ ܬܣܒܥ. ܒܥܕܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܥܕܪܐ. ܘܐܦ
31b ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܬܐܪܬ. 24ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܬܢܢ. ܘܩܕܡ *ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܨܘܪܐ.
25ܘܐܢ ܐܟܣܢܢܝ ܪܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܫܐ.
26ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܙܕܗܪ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܘ. ܘܥܠܡ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܩܕܡܐ܀ 6 ܘܐܙܠ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 7 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
* ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝ ܒܫܩܘܩܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ. 8 ܘܣܓܝ 28c
ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܣܘ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܛܥܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ. 9 ܐܝܟ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܥܝܢ. ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܙܝܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ. 11 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ * ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ 28d
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܪܬ ܠܣܛܝܐ܀ 14 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܐܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ܀ 15 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ. 16 ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ * ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ܀ 17 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ 29a
ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܦܢ. 18 ܘܚܙܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܛܪܦܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܝ. ܘܝܒܫܬ
ܬܐܢܬܐ. 20 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܝܒܫܬ܀ 21 ܐܝܟ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ 29b
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢ܀ 22 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܣܒܘܢ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܪܒܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. 24 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ܀ 25 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ * ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ 26 ܘܐܢ 29c
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. 27 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 22 1 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ 22
ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܥܠ 29d
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ. 5 ܐܝܟ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ.

ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ⁶ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ. ⁷ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܢܐܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܐܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ⁸ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ 27a
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܗ. ⁹ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܪ
ܕܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܘ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܢ
ܕܠܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ¹²ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܦ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ¹⁴ܡܬܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ *ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܩܝܗܝ ܡܢ 27b
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ. ¹⁵ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܦܪ. ܘܥܐܠ
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ¹⁶ܡܛܠ ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܫܟܚ. ܘܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ
ܢܒܥܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ. *¹⁷ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ 27c
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܕܟܠܐ
ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ²⁰ܒܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ²¹ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. *ܘܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܛܠ. ²²ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ 27d
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ. ²³ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܥܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܪ ܡܢܗ. ²⁴ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܒܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ²⁵ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ²⁶ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܗ *ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ²⁷ܡܛܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ 28a
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ²⁹ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
³⁰ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ.
³¹ܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
21 ܟܐ ²ܟܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܪܘܩ *ܠܥܠܡܐ 28b
ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
³ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ⁴ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ⁵ܠܥܠܡܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

25c 19 ¹ܦܥܠܐ ܪܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܬܪ. ܘܕܡܒܣܪ ܒܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ²*ܚܡܪܐ 19
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܚܪܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܚܒܪܢ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܬܩܝܦ. ³ܢܫܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܪܒ. ⁴ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܡܣܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܚܝܒ ܕܢܐܒܕ. ⁵ܘܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ. ⁶ܘܕܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܪ
ܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ⁷ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܣܪ. ⁸ܒܪܚܡܐ
ܘܒܣܢܐܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠܡ
25d *ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ. ⁹ܐܠܐ ܦܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܬܚܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܢܣܢܐ. ¹⁰ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܥܡܟ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ
ܘܬܦܘܩ. ¹¹ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܣܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ. ¹²ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
26a ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ. ¹³ܐܟܣ ܚܒܪܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܐܫ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܐܢ *ܥܒܕ
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ. ¹⁴ܐܟܣ ܩܪܝܒܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ. ¹⁵ܐܟܣ
ܚܒܪܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁶ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܪܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܪܥ
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ¹⁷ܐܟܣ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ
26b ܬܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ²⁰ܟܠܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ²²ܠܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ²³ܐܝܬ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ
ܚܛܗܐ. ²⁴ܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܥܐ
ܕܥܒܪ. ²⁵ܐܝܬ ܕܚܪܝܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܟܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ. ²⁶ܐܝܬ
26c ܕܡܬܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ²⁷*ܐܝܬ
ܕܦܪܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ
ܒܐܦܐ. ²⁸ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܒܐܫ ܡܒܐܫ. ²⁹ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ³⁰ܚܙܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܠܒܗ. 20 ¹ܐܝܬ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ 20
26d ܝܐܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ *ܕܫܬܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. ²ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܟܣ
ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܟܠܡܘ. ⁴ܡܬܪܓܪܓ
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
⁵ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܩ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ

ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ¹⁰ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܛܒܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܠܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ: ¹¹ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ.
¹²ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ· ܕܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
¹³ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܚܒܪܗ. ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ 24b
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܡܟܣܚ ܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܠܓܙܪܗ. ¹⁴ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ❖ ¹⁵ܒܪܝ ܠܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܚܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ.
ܘܥܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܬܥܝܩ ܚܣܝ. ¹⁶ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܚܘܡܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ¹⁷ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ
*ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܝ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ¹⁸ܣܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ 24c
ܡܚܣܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܛܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ.
¹⁹ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܣܝܐ.
²⁰ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܙܠܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܘܬܬܘܒ. ²¹ܥܕ
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ· ܙܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ· ²²ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
*ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܬܟܣܐ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܐܚܠܐ 24d
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟ. ܐܝܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ. ²³ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܕܪ ܛܝܒ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܡܚܛܐ
ܚܛܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ²⁴ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ²⁵ܗܘܝ ܥܗܕ
*ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܣܒܥܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ 25a
ܥܘܬܪܐ. ²⁶ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ²⁷ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܙܕܗܪ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ²⁸ܟܠ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܦܠܚܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ²⁹ܣܟܠ̈ܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ. *ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖ 25b
³⁰ܒܪܝ ܒܬܪ ܪܓܝܓܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ. ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܟ ܟܠܝܗ· ³¹ܐܢ ܬܬܠ
ܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ· ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܣܢܐܘܗܝ. ³²ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ
ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܢ· ³³ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܣܟܢ ܙܢܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܝܣܟ ܠܟ.

ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡ. ܠܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ. 7ܡܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. 6ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ.
8ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ. ܕܗܘܘܢ
22d * ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ. 10ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
11ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 12ܘܡܠܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܐܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 13ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ. 14ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ.
23a 15ܐܘܫܠܡܘܢ *ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܦܩܘܢ.
17ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ.
19ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ. 20ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܟܡ ܡܡܠܟܘ. 22ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ
23b ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܠܬܐ *ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ. 23ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܫܘܢ
ܢܛܠ. 24ܒܪܩ ܠܡܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. 25ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. 27ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠ
23c ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ *ܘܡܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
29ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܟܡ ܐܫܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܕܡܚܡ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
30ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. 31ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܥ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
23d 32ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ *ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ.
18 18 1ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܫ
ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܙܟܝ.
7ܒܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ. 8ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܘܢ
24a ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܀ 9ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ *ܕܒܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ

ܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ. ⁸ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
21b ܝܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ⁹ܘܠܐ *ܐܫܬܡܥ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܢܨܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ¹⁰ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘ. ¹¹ܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܓܐ. ¹²ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܓܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ *ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ¹³ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ 21c
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ.
¹⁴ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܓܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁵ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ¹⁶ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ. ¹⁷ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܡܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ. ܡܒܠܒܠܐ 21d
ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
¹⁸ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܘܐܬܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. ²⁰ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ.
²¹ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܡܕܡ. *ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ 22a
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ. ²³ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܗܟܢܐ. ²⁴ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ.
²⁵ܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ²⁶ܒܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
²⁷ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ *ܕܦܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ. ܡܢ 22b
ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ. ²⁸ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܦܫܛ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܡܠܬܗ.
²⁹ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܠܬܗ. ³⁰ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
17 ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܐܬܬܪ. ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܟܠ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ. 17 ¹ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ. ²ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܝ ܠܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ. 22c
³ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ⁴ܘܐܡܪ

19d ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ *ܒܗ̇. [27] ܘܢܛܠ ܒܛܠܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ.
ܘܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ. 15 [1] ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܐܚܝܕ 15
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇. [2] ܘܬܦܓܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܬܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ. [3] ܘܬܘܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ
ܬܫܩܝܘܗܝ. [4] ܘܢܣܬܡܟ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܥܠܝܗ̇ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ
20a ܢܒܗܬ. [5] ܘܬܪܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. *ܘܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. [6] ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܬܘܪܬܝܘܗܝ. [7] ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢܗ̇ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ̇.
[8] ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܟܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܟܪܘܢܗ̇. [9] ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܝܐܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. [10] ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ̇
20b *ܢܠܦܝܗ̇ ܀ [11] ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܣܛܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. [12] ܕܠܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܛܥܝܢܝ. ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܫܚ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ. [13] ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܣܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܀ [14] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
20c ܒܝܕ ܝܨܪܗܘܢ. [15] ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ ܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ *ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܬܚܐ. [16] ܣܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܟ. [17] ܐܬܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܨܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ
ܠܗ. [18] ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܣܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. [19] ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. [20] ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܛܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܫܩܪܐ
20d *ܕܢܟܕܒܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܩܪܐ.. 16 [1] ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓ 16
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܩܪܐ. [2] ܐܦܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܗܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ
ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܡܐܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ̇
21a ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. [4] ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܝܬܒ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܬܬܚܪܒ. [5] ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܝ. ܘܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢܝ. [6] ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ. ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. [7] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ

ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. [23] ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܬܩܠ ܢܣܚܦܘܢܗ. [24] ܛܒ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܚܛܝܐ. [25] ܠܒܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܠܛܒ ܘܐܢ ܠܒܝܫ. [26] ܒܥܩܒܗ ܕܠܒܐ
* ܛܒܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܀ 18c
14 14 [1] ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܫܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. [2] ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܒܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܗ
ܥܠ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. [3] ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܡܡܘܢܐ. [4] ܕܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. * ܘܒܛܒܬܗ 18d
ܢܚܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. [5] ܕܒܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢ ܢܛܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܛܒܬܗ.
[6] ܕܒܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
[7] ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ.
[9] ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܘܒܕ
ܢܦܫܗ. [10] ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܣܩܒܠܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܚܣܪܐ: ܦܬܐ * ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. 19a
[11] ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܛܒ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܛܐܒ ܠܟ.
[12] ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܪ. ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܟ. [13] ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܐܛܐܒ ܠܪܚܡܟ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܐܝܕܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ.
[14] ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ. [15] ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܫܒܘܩ ܦܠܚܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ * ܥܡܠܐ. [16] ܗܒ 19b
ܘܣܒ ܘܐܦܢܩ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ
[17] ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܢ. ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ.
[18] ܐܝܟ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܕܪܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. [19] ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ * [20] ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ 19c
ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܓܐ. ܘܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܩܐ. [21] ܘܢܣܝܡ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܠܒܗ. ܘܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܝܗ ܢܬܒܩܐ. [22] ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܩܒܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܥܠ̈ܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܢ. [23] ܘܢܕܘܩ ܒܟܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܝܗ.
ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܨܐܬ. [24] ܘܢܫܪܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ. ܘܢܩܒܥ ܣܟܐ
ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ. [25] ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܗ.

14 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܗ ܢܦܠ. 15 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ
ܥܡܟ. 16 ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܢܦܣ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܚܦܪ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܟܐ ܣܢܐܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܥ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ. 17 ܐܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܡܥܢܝܘܗܝ * ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. 17a
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܣܦܪܗ ܒܥܩܒܟ. 18 ܪܝܫܗ ܡܢܝܕ ܘܡܢܩܫ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܩ
ܦܠܚܫ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ. 13 1 ܕܩܪܒ ܠܙܦܬܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. 13
ܘܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܒܨܝܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. 2 ܕܝܩܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܬܦ.
ܘܥܬܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܪ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܬܚܒܪ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܗ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܥܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ * ܬܬܚܒܪ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 17b
3 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. 4 ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕ ܒܟ ܢܦܠܚ ܒܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܬܡܣܟܢ ܢܫܒܩܟ. 5 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܦܪܘܩܟ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܫ. 6 ܟܕ ܚܫܚ
ܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ. ܢܦܠܚ ܒܟ ܘܢܓܚܟ ܒܟ ܙܢܝܐ. ܘܢܓܚܟ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ
ܢܐܡܪ. 7 ܘܢܒܗܬܟ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܓܡܘܪ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܟ. * ܘܒܬܪܟܢ 17c
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܒܙܚ ܠܟ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܣܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ. ܘܒܪܝܫܗ
ܢܢܝܕ ܥܠܝܟ. 8 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗ
ܡܕܡ. 9 ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܬܪܚܩ
ܗܘ ܢܩܪܒܟ. 10 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܫܐ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܠܐ * ܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ. 17d
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܟ. ܘܡܓܚܟ ܒܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܣܘܚܝ.
12 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܐ.
13 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܘܙܗܝܪ ܗܘܝ. ܕܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܠܟ ܀ 15 ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܢܚܒ ܕܟܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܕܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. 17 ܡܢܐ * ܢܬܚܒܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ. 18a
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. 18 ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 19 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. 21 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܣܬܡܟ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܬܕܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. 22 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܦܪܝܢ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ 18b

¹⁹ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ: ܗܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܩܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܐܬ ܀ ²⁰ܒܪܝ ܩܘܡ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܗܓܐ. ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܣܒ ܘܐܬܥܬܩ. ²¹ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ
15c ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܘܐ *ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܬܪܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ. ²⁷ܒܫܥܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܛܥܝܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܚܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ²⁸ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܛܘܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܬܒܚܢܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܚܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ²⁹ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܬܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܟ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܣܓ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ³⁰ܐܝܟ
15d ܚܓܠܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܒܩܠܘܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܨܘܕܬܐ.
ܗܟܢ ܩܨܝܨܐ ܣܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܘܢܛܪ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ. ³¹ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܐܪ.
ܘܒܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܐܡ ܠܡܘܡܐ. ³²ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܙܝܙܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ. ³³ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܓܒܪܐ.
16a ܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ *ܢܬܠܟ. ³⁴ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܚܠܦ
12 ܐܘܪܚܟ ܘܢܘܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ. 12 ¹ܐܢ ܡܛܐܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡ ܛܒ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ. ²ܐܛܐܒ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ
ܘܬܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ³ܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܨܕܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ⁵ܣܟ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܚܡܣ
16b ܠܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ. ܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܐ *ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܬܟܫ ܒܟ. ⁶ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ.
⁷ܐܛܐܒ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ⁸ܠܐ
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܗ ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܗ ܣܢܝܐ. ⁹ܒܛܒ̈ܬܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܒܒ̈ܝܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܪܚܡܗ
ܪܚܡܐ. ¹⁰ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ
16c ܚܡܬܗ. ¹¹ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ *ܘܡܬܪܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܟܦܦ. ܗܘܝ ܠܟ
ܠܢܦܫܟ ܛܪܘ. ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܚܬܟ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܟ.
ܘܬܕܥ ܚܢܐ ܕܚܣܪܢܗ. ¹²ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܩܘܡ
ܒܕܘܟܬܟ. ܠܐ ܬܘܬܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܡ̈ܠܝ. ܘܬܬܬܢܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ¹³ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ
16d ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܟܬܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ *ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ.

ܠܒ̈ܝ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܠܒܘܫ. [25] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܡ. [26] ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܟܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܝܩܪ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. [27] ܛܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܪ. ܡܢ ܡܢ
14ᵃ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܘܚܣܝܪ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. [28] ܒܪܝ *ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܝܩܪ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗ
ܛܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ❖ [29] ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܘ
ܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܝܩܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܨܥܪ ܢܦܫܗ. [30] ܐܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܩܪ
ܡܛܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܩܪ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ. [31] ܕܡܫܬܝܩܪ
ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ. ܘܕܨܥܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
14ᵇ ܟܡܐ. 11 [1] ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܬܪܝܡ *ܪܫܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ 11
ܬܘܬܒܝܘܗܝ. [2] ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܙܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ. [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ. ܪܝܫ ܛܥܡܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܒܗ. [4] ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܠܒܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
14ᶜ ܘܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. [5] ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ *ܕܝܬܒܘ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܠܒܥܘ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. [6] ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܙܘ ܡܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. [7] ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܒܨܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܠ. ܒܥܕ ܬܒܨܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܟܣܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ. [8] ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܒܝܢܬ ܡܫ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܐ
14ᵈ ܬܬܥܠܠ. [9] ܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ. ܘܒܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܦܐ *ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
[10] ܒܪܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܒܥܡܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܗܛ ܠܡܣܬܓܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܙܟܐ ❖ ܒܪܝ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܗܛ ܠܐ ܬܕܪܟ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ. [11] ܐܝܬ ܕܪܗܛ ܘܡܬܥܠܠ
ܘܠܐܐ ܘܡܬܠܚܨ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪ. [12] ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܠ. ܘܚܣܝܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܘܚܣܝܪ ܟܠ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܬ.
15ᵃ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ. [13] ܐܪܝܡ *ܪܫܗ ܘܪܒܪܒܗ. ܘܬܡܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. [14] ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܝܢ ❖ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ
15ᵇ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢ. [17] ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ *ܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܨܒܝܢܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܨܠܚ. [18] ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܥܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܦܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ . ¹⁵ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ. ܘܡܬܘܡ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ¹⁶ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܬܘܪ.
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝ ❖ ¹⁷ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܢܛܠܝ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ. *¹⁸ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ. 12c
10 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 10 ¹ܘܗܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܘܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗܘ. ²ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ. ³ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ⁴ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܐܟܠܝ. ܘܕܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܟܠܝܗ. ⁵ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
*ܕܟܠ. ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܡܪܗ. ⁶ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܦܪܩܝ. 12d
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܣܩ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܬܘܡ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ⁷ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܫܐ. ⁸ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ¹⁰ܡܢܐ *ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ 13a
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ. ܕܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܪܐ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܐ. ¹¹ܒܡܫܬܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ¹²ܦܬܝ ܣܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܢ. ¹³ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ
ܕܐܬܬܐܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ 13b
ܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ. ¹⁴ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܥ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ¹⁵ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ.
¹⁶ܒܡܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ¹⁷ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܥ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
¹⁸ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ *ܠܡܠܟܝܢ 13c
ܐܬܘܬܐ. ¹⁹ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ²⁰ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ²²ܠܐܘܬܐ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ²³ܒܗ ܒܡܬܕܪܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ *ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ 13d
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܠܓ. ²⁴ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܫ

ܘܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܬ̈ܘܠܡܕܐ . 9 ܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܝ ܒܫ̈ܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ
ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ . ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ . 10 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ . ܕܠܐ ܬܐܩܕ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܗ . 11 ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܨܝܪܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܟ .
11a * 12 ܠܐ ܬܘܙܦ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܟ . ܘܐܢ ܐܘܙܦܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܥ . 13 ܠܐ
ܬܥܪܘܒ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܟ . ܘܐܢ ܥܪܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܥܐ . 14 ܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢ
ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܬܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ . 15 ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
11b ܐܙܠ . ܘܐܢܬ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܬܐܒܕ . 16 ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܬܢܐ ܠܐ *ܬܬܚܪܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܬܪܟܒ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܪܒܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܢܚܒܠܟ . 17 ܥܡ ܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܟܣܝܘܬܗ . 19 ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܬܓܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܟ . ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܒܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ . 9 1 ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܐܢܬܬܟ . ܕܠܐ ܬܐܠܦ ܥܠܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ 9
11c ܒܝܫܬܐ . 2 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ . ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ *ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܟ . 3 ܠܐ ܬܛܝܠ ܥܡ ܙܢܝܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܡܨܝ̈ܕܬܗ . 4 ܥܡ ܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܢ .
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܨܝܕ ܒܡܬܩ̈ܢܘܬܗ . 5 ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܩܐ . ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠ
ܒܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ . 6 ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ . ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܘܬܟ
ܕܒܝܬܟ . 7 ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܬܬܛܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ . 9 ܥܡ
ܡܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܢ ܡܬܟܐ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ .
11d *ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܟ . ܘܒܕܡܟ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ . 8 ܐܦܢܝ
ܥܝܢܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܩܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ . ܒܫܘܦܪܗ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܒܕܘ . ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ . 9 ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܬܡܟ ܡܣܬܡܟܐ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܝܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܟ . ܘܒܕܡܟ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ . 10 ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܪܚܡܐ
12a *ܥܬܝܩܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ . ܪܚܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܢܥܬܩ ܬܫܬܝܘܗܝ . 11 ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܗ . 12 ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܨܠܚ . ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܙܟܐ . 13 ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܩܛܠ . ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .
12b ܘܐܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܣܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ . *ܘܕܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܦ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܠܟ .
ܘܥܠ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܠܟ . 14 ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܟ ܒܚܢ ܚܒܪܟ . ܘܥܡ ܚ̈ܟܝܡܐ

ܢܩܦܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܚܒܪܐ. 13ܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܠܡܟܕܒܘ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܒܐ. 14ܠܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܟ. ܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ. 16ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܪ. 17ܛܒ ܛܒ ܐܟܦ *ܢܦܫܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ 9c
ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. 18ܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܡܘܢܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ. 19ܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܝ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. 20ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ. 21ܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܚܒܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. 22ܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܙܝܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܗ. 23ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܐܝܬ 9d
ܠܟ ܪܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. 24ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܛܪ
ܦܓܪܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܗܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ. 25ܐܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܠܐ.
ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܒܝܗ. 26ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܣܢܝܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܦܩܝܗ ܡܢܗ. 27ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܠܐܡܟ
ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ. 28ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܬܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟ. *29ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܝܩܪ. 30ܒܟܠܗ 10a
ܠܒܟ ܝܩܪ ܥܒܘܕܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. 31ܚܒܘܫܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܩܪ
ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ. ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. 32ܐܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ. 33ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ *ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 34ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝ ܒܟ̈ܝܐ. 10b
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܐܒܠ. 35ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܪܚܡ. 36ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܪ ܚܪܬܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ
8 ܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ. 8 1ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.
2ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܛܥܢ ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܩܠ ܡܬܩܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܘܒܕ ܕܗܒܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܠܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܛܐ. 3ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ 10c
ܦܩܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܝܣܐ. 4ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܣܟܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܣܪܘܢ
ܥܡܟ. 5ܠܐ ܬܚܣܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ.
6ܠܐ ܬܒܣܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܐܒ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܢܢ ܣܐܒܝܢ. 7ܠܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܬ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ. 8ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ.
*ܘܒܐܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܦܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܠܡܩܡ 10d

ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. [18] ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܩܒܠ
8a ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܟ ܬܫܟܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ. [19] ܐܝܟ *ܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܨܘܕܐ ܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܣܟܝ ܠܥ̈ܠܠܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܦܠܚܬܐ. ܘܡܚܪ ܐ̈ܒܗܝܗ ܬܐܟܘܠ. [20] ܥܩܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܪܝܗ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ. [21] ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܦܝܩܘܗ. [22] ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܗ. ܘܠܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
[23] ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ. [24] ܐܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ
8b ܒܩ̈ܝܕܘܗ. ܘܒܫܝܫܠܬܗ ܐܥܠ *ܨܘܪܟ. [25] ܪܟܢ ܟܬܦܟ ܘܫܩܘܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܟܪܐ ܒܣܘܒܠܗ. [26] ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ
ܛܪ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ. [27] ܒܨܝ ܘܒܥܝ ܘܐܫܟܚ. ܘܐܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܦܝܗ. [28] ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܗ ܘܬܗܦܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܟ. [29] ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܟ ܚܒ̈ܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. [31] ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܬܠܒܫܝܗ. ܘܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܥܛܦܝܗ. [32] ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ ܒܪܝ ܬܬܚܟܡ. ܘܐܢ ܬܣܝܡ ܠܒܟ
8c ܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. [33] ܐܢ ܬܨܒܐ *ܠܡܫܡܥ ܬܐܠܦ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܟ ܬܬܚܟܡ.
[34] ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܐܡ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܠܗ. [35] ܟܠ
ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛܘܢܟ. [36] ܘܐܢ
ܚܙܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܒܟܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܕܘܫ ܐܣ̈ܩܘܦܬܗ ܪ̈ܓܠܟ. [37] ܐܬܒܩܐ
ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܓܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܣܡ
8d ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ. 7 [1] ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ *ܕܒܝܫ ܘܠܐ 7
ܢܕܒܩܟ ܒܝܫܐ. [2] ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܟ. [3] ܘܠܐ ܬܙܪܘܥ ܥܠ
ܦ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܨܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. [4] ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ. [5] ܠܐ ܬܙܟܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. [6] ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ
9a ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܩܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ *ܘܬܬܠ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ
ܒܩܘܫܬܟ. [7] ܠܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܟ
ܒܟܢܫܗ. [8] ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ. [9] ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܕܠܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܢܚܘܪ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ.
[10] ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܟ. ܘܡܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܐ
9b ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. [11] ܘܠܐ ܬܓܚܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ *ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܫܦܠ. [12] ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ

5 ܬܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܡܣܒ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܩܦܝܨܐ ܠܡܬܠ. 5 [1]ܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. [2]ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓ ܠܒܟ. [3]ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܣܡܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܒܥ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. [4]ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܗ *ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܚܛܗ̈ܝ 6d
ܕܣܘ̈ܓܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ. [5]ܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܠܡܚܛܐ. [6]ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ
ܪܘܓܙܗ. [7]ܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܪ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܓܠ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܓܙܗ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܒܕ. [8]ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ
ܥܠ ܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪܘܢ *ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. [9]ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ 7a
ܙܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܘܚ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ. [10]ܗܘܝܬ ܡܣܡܟ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܟ.
ܘܡܠܬܟ ܚܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ. [11]ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܒܡܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܦܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. [12]ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܚܒܪܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܣܝܡ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܟ. [13]ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ. ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [14]ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܒܠܫܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ. *ܘܚܣܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. 7b
6 [15]ܒܙܥܘܪ ܘܒܪܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܣ. 6 [1]ܘܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܬܐܪܬ. ܘܚܣܕܐ ܘܒܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.
[2]ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܟ. [3]ܛܪ̈ܦܝܟ ܬܐܟܘܠ
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܝܟ ܬܐܒܕ. ܘܬܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. [4]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܬܚܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܗ. ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ. [5]ܦܘܡܐ *ܒܣܝܡܐ 7c
ܡܣܓܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܛܒ̈ܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. [6]ܒ̈ܥܠܝ ܫܠܡܟ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܪܐܙܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ. [7]ܐܢ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܗ. [8]ܐܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ
ܕܠܦܘܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. [11]ܒܛܒܬܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܟ.
ܘܒܒܝܫܬܟ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܟ. [12]ܐܢ ܬܬܡܟܟ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܟ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܢܬܛܫܐ ܘܢܬܟܣܐ. [13]ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܚܩ. *ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܗܝܪ. [14]ܪܚܡܐ 7d
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܣܝܡܬܐ. [15]ܠܪܚܡܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ. [16]ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. [17]ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܨ

³⁰ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܢܛܦܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ³¹ܘܕܥܒܕ ܕܛܒܬܐ
5b ܠܥܠܡ *ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ. 4 ¹ܒܪܝ 4
ܠܐ ܬܛܠܘܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ²ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓܙ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ.
³ܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ.
⁴ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܣܘܪ. ⁵ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܛܟ. ⁶ܐܠܘ
5c ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ *ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܠܘܛ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܓܥܬܗ ܫܡܥ
ܒܪܘܝܗ. ⁷ܐܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܪܝܫܟ.
⁸ܐܪܟܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܕܢܟ. ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ⁹ܦܪܘܩ ܠܛܠܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܪܘܚܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ¹⁰ܗܘܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟ ܀
5d ¹¹ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܦܬ. ܘܡܙܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ. *¹²ܪܚܡܝܗ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ¹³ܘܕܐܚܕܝܢ
ܒܗ̈ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ
ܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ¹⁴ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܚܒ ܡܚܒܢܝܗ ܪܚܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁵ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܕܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܕܨܐܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܡܢܗ. ¹⁶ܐܢ
ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܐܪܬܝܗ. ܘܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ¹⁷ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܬܢܟܪܘܬܐ
6a ܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܡܢܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܝܗ. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ. ܥܕ ܕܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܗ. ¹⁸ܘܬܗܦܘܟ ܬܐܬܐ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܣܝܬܗ. ¹⁹ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܪܦܝܬܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܒܠܐ. ²⁰ܒܪܝ ܛܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ. ²¹ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ²²ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ
6b ܠܡܦܠܗ *ܒܬܘܩܠܟ. ²³ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܛܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܟ.
²⁴ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ. ²⁵ܠܐ
ܬܣܪܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܒܗܬ. ²⁶ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ ܠܡܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ²⁷ܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܣܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܠܐܦܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ²⁸ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ.
6c ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܟ. ²⁹ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܗܒ *ܒܠܫܢܟ. ܘܪܦܐ ܘܒܛܝܠ
ܒܥܒܕܝܟ. ³⁰ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ. ܘܪܥܫ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ. ³¹ܠܐ

ܕܢܦܫܩܘܗ. ¹⁷ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ. 3d
¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
3 ܘܨܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܨܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܀ 3 ¹ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܚܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ² ܥܒܕ
ܝܩܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܥܣܪ. ³ ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ⁴ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ *ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 4a
⁵ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ⁶ ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܪܒ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ⁸ ܒܬܪ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ
ܒܚܕܘܬܗ. ⁹ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. *¹⁰ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 4b
¹¹ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ¹² ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝ. ¹³ ܐܦ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝ. ¹⁴ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ
*ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ¹⁵ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ 4c
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ. ¹⁶ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁷ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܣܦܪ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ. ¹⁸ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܬܚܬܐ. ²⁰ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ. ²¹ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. 4d
ܘܐܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ²² ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ²³ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ
ܡܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ²⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ²⁶ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ. ²⁷ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ *ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ 5a
ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ. ²⁵ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ²⁸ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ
ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ.
²⁹ ܒܬܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ.

ܕܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܠܫܘܩܐ: ܡܥܡܩ̈ܝܢܗ ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ.
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܣܓܝ ܒܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ
2c ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ̇. ܘܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ. ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܩܠܐ. ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܟܠ
ܩܠ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܫ. ܘܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ
2d ܠܥܡܡܐ. *ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ. [28]ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܩܒܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠ̈ܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ. [29]ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܝܫܐ. [30]ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܦܬܓܡ. ܕܒܬܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
3a ܕܠܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܠܐ. 2 [1]ܒܪܝ ܐܢ *ܬܩܒܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܟܠܡ 2
ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܝ. [3]ܐܢ ܐܕܥܬ ܒܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܝ. [4]ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܦܟܠ. ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܘܪܣ. [6]ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܝ. [5]ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܗܪܐ
ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܀ [7]ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܛܪ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ
3b *ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ [8]ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܪܚܩ. [9]ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܛܪܗ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. [10]ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ
ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ. [11]ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
3c ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܟܠ *ܒܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ. [12]ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܡܟܐ. ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܟܠ ܩܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ. [13]ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ. [14]ܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܝܐ.
[15]ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܫ
ܐܘܪܚܗ. [16]ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ

M. Br. 12142

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܣܝܪܐ ❖

1 1 *ܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ . ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ 1c
ܠܥܠܡ. [2]ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܛܦܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ : ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܡܢܐ
ܠܡܡܢܝܐ. [3]ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܥܩܒܘܗܝ.
[4]ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
[6]ܥܩܪܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ .. ܘܡܨܝܕܬܗ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ.
[8]ܚܕ ܗܘ . ܘܕܚܝܠ ܠܚܘܕܪܘܗܝ . *ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ 1d
ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ. [9]ܒܪܝܗ̇ ܘܚܙܝܗ̇ ܘܡܢܝܗ̇ ܘܝܕܥܗ̇ . ܘܫܦܥܗ̇ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
[10]ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ . ܘܐܫܦܥܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
[11]ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܒܗܪܐ . ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [12]ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܐ . ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. [13]ܕܕܚܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ
ܫܢܝܗ . ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ❖ [14]ܪܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ *ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . 2a
ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. [15]ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ . ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖ [16]ܪܘܝܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܡܪܘܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇ . [17]ܟܠ
ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇. [18]ܪܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܡܣܓܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ . ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܗܘ *ܘܡܢܝܗ̇ 2b
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ . ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܡܝܢ.
[20]ܥܩܪܗ̇ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ . ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܓܐ . ܕܗܘ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ . ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ

LIBRI APOCRYPHI VETERIS TESTAMENTI

SYRIACE.

3 2044 054 094 982

DATE DUE

DEMCO INC 38-2931

3 2044 054 094 982

DATE DUE

DEMCO INC 38-2931